IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF OHIO EASTERN DIVISION

- - - - -

Karl Shaw,

Plaintiff, :

Case No. 2:18-cv-483

vs. : Judge Graham

Magistrate Judge Vascura

City of Columbus,

et al.,

:

Defendants.

:

DEPOSITION OF THOMAS QUINLAN

- - - - -

Taken at Spectrum Reporting LLC 400 S. Fifth Street, Ste. 201 Columbus, OH 43215
June 12, 2019, 11:09 a.m.

- - - - -

Spectrum Reporting LLC 400 S. Fifth Street, Ste. 201 Columbus, Ohio 43215 614-444-1000 or 800-635-9071 www.spectrumreporting.com

- - - - -

```
2
                     APPEARANCES
 1
 2
      ON BEHALF OF PLAINTIFF:
 3
           The Gittes Law Group
           723 Oak Street
 4
           Columbus, OH 43205-1011
 5
           By Frederick M. Gittes, Esq. and
               Jeffrey P. Vardaro, Esq.
 6
           and
 7
           Walton & Brown, LLP
           395 East Broad Street, Ste. 200
 8
           Columbus, OH 43215
 9
           By Sean L. Walton, Esq.
10
      ON BEHALF OF DEFENDANTS:
11
           Columbus City Attorney's Office
           77 North Front Street, 4th Floor
12
           Columbus, OH 43215
           By Richard N. Coglianese, Esq.
13
14
      ALSO PRESENT:
15
           Karl Shaw
16
           David Rutz - Intern
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
```

3 1 Wednesday Morning Session 2 June 12, 2019, 11:09 a.m. 3 STIPULATIONS 4 5 6 It is stipulated by counsel in attendance that 7 the deposition of Thomas Quinlan, a witness herein, called by the Plaintiff for 8 cross-examination, may be taken at this time by 9 10 the notary pursuant to notice and subsequent 11 agreement of counsel that said deposition may be 12 reduced to writing in stenotypy by the notary, 13 whose notes may thereafter be transcribed out of 14 the presence of the witness; that proof of the 15 official character and qualification of the notary 16 is waived. 17 18 19 20 21 22 2.3 24

		4
1	INDEX	
2	Examination By	Page
3	Mr. Vardaro - Cross	5
4	Plaintiff's Exhibits	Page
5	Exhibit 10 - E-mails to Decker from Cameron	60
6		
7	Exhibit 11 - Informational Summary #9	170
8	Exhibit 38 - Investigative Summary to Knight from Decker, 9/28/15	154
9	Exhibit 41 - Routing Sheet for Correspondence, 10/14/15	104
10	Exhibit 44 - Informational Summary #8	166
11	HAMILDIE II IIIIOI MACIONAL DAMMALY HO	100
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21	(Exhibits retained by Spectrum Reporting)	
22		
23		
24		

5 1 THOMAS QUINLAN 2 being first duly sworn, testifies and says as 3 follows: 4 CROSS-EXAMINATION 5 BY MR. VARDARO: 6 Could you state your name for the 0. 7 record. 8 Thomas Quinlan, Q-U-I-N-L-A-N. Α. 9 What is your current employment? Ο. 10 City of Columbus. Α. 11 All right. I will -- I guess I'll Q. 12 start by introducing myself on the record. 13 name is Jeff Vardaro. I'm one of the attorneys 14 for Karl Shaw in this case. 15 Have you been in a deposition before? 16 Α. Yes, sir. 17 About how many times? Ο. 18 A dozen. Α. 19 Okay. When was the last time that you Ο. 20 can remember? 21 Two, three months ago, maybe. Α. 22 0. Okay. What was the case? 2.3 I'm trying to recall. I honestly don't Α. 24 I have several overlapping right now and recall.

6 1 I don't recall the --2 Okay. Related to the work with the 3 Columbus Police? It is. 4 Α. It is. 5 Ο. Okay. 6 Α. All of them have been. 7 Was it a discrimination case? Ο. I think -- I think the last one I 8 Α. No. was in -- involved in was out of the police 9 10 involved shooting possibly. 11 Okay. And how about before that, last Q. 12 time before two or three months ago? 13 Α. Same, just random times --14 Q. Okay. -- involved in a deposition work 15 Α. 16 related. 17 Okay. Do you remember who was Ο. 18 conducting the deposition that you did a couple 19 months ago? 20 I don't remember if that was -- that 21 wasn't yours. I would have to check with city 22 attorney's office. I do not know. 2.3 Okay. Well, since you don't seem to Ο. 24 remember a whole lot about the -- even the more

7 1 recent depositions, I will go over some of the 2 ground rules, at least that I use during 3 depositions just as a refresh. Yes, sir. 4 Α. 5 I'm going to be asking you most, if not Ο. 6 all of the questions that you're asked today. 7 I ask a question and you don't understand it, I 8 would like you to tell me that you don't 9 understand it and I'll try to rephrase it in a way 10 you can understand. Will you do that for me? 11 Yes, sir. Α. 12 And if you answer a question and you Ο. don't ask me to clarify it, I'm going to assume 13 14 that you understood the question unless you've 15 told me. 16 Α. I understand that. 17 I'm also going to be asking you Ο. 18 questions about things that are -- at this point 19 happened four or five years ago. I understand 20 that nobody's memory is perfect. So if you 21 realize in the course of the deposition that you 22 said something wrong or you couldn't remember 23 something and then something jogs your memory and 24 you do, do you understand that you can interrupt

8 1 me at any time to correct what you've said or add 2 to it? 3 Yes, sir. Α. And will you do that for me? 4 Ο. 5 Α. Yes. 6 All right. I'm going to ask you a Ο. 7 couple questions that I ask basically everybody 8 who goes through this. Are you -- do you have any 9 medical conditions or are you on any medications 10 that would interfere with your ability to testify 11 fully and accurately today? 12 Α. No, sir. 13 Do you -- is there any other reason Q. 14 that you couldn't testify fully or accurately 15 today? 16 Α. No, sir. 17 Okay. I assume from your position that 18 I know the answer to this, but -- have you been 19 convicted of a crime at any point? 20 Α. No, sir. 21 Okay. Did you have an opportunity to Ο. 22 meet with counsel to prepare for this deposition? 2.3 Α. Yes, sir. 24 When did that happen? Ο.

```
9
 1
      Α.
                 A week or so ago.
 2
                 Okay. Was that the only time?
      Q.
 3
                 Yes, sir.
      Α.
 4
      Q.
                 Okay. About how long was that prep?
 5
                 30, 35 minutes.
      Α.
 6
                 Okay. And who did you meet with?
                                                      Rich
      Ο.
 7
      Coglianese?
 8
                 Yes, sir. That was my answer. Sorry.
      Α.
 9
      Pointing doesn't work. Sorry.
10
                 Yeah. I will say --
      0.
11
      Α.
                 Right.
12
                 -- we're not on video --
      Q.
13
      Α.
                 Right.
14
      Q.
                 -- even if we were --
15
                 I apologize.
      Α.
                 -- the record needs --
16
      Ο.
17
                 Right. I understand that. Slip of the
      Α.
18
      mind.
                 And now we'll go into another ground
19
      Ο.
20
      rule, which is I sometimes, maybe more than other
21
      attorneys, tend to meander around to my point and
22
      so --
2.3
                 MR. COGLIANESE: I haven't noticed.
24
                 -- I will say to both you and Rich, if
      Q.
```

10 1 you could let me get to the end of the question 2 before you answer, and I will try to let you get 3 to the end of your answer before I interrupt you. 4 Α. Thank you. 5 And that will make it easier for Mary. Ο. 6 All right. Did you review any 7 documents to prepare for your deposition today? 8 A few e-mails. Α. Okay. Do you remember what e-mails you Ο. 10 reviewed? 11 I don't. They're dated. Α. They were 12 back during the time this occurred, so I don't 13 recall. 14 Q. Okay. Do you remember who the 15 e-mails -- was it e-mails that you wrote or 16 received? 17 Yes. I think they're e-mails that I Α. 18 wrote to look to see what they -- what the 19 contents was or refresh my recollection as I was

- 21 Q. Okay. And they were about this -- the
- 22 investigation of Eric Moore or about Karl Shaw in
- 23 some other way?

preparing.

20

24 A. Yes, about the Eric Moore

- 1 investigation.
- 2 Q. Okay. I could be wrong, but I don't
- 3 know that I've actually seen any e-mails to or
- 4 from you about this investigation. Have you been
- 5 asked to provide e-mails to counsel about this
- 6 investigation?
- 7 A. The requests go to our public records
- 8 unit and they do a -- they have a software that
- 9 does a search.
- 10 Q. Okay.
- 11 A. So I'm never even notified, they just
- 12 go in and grab them and take them.
- 13 Q. Okay. How did you get the e-mails that
- 14 | you were reviewing?
- 15 A. I think I just did a query for Eric
- 16 Moore or something trying to refresh a date in my
- 17 mind.
- 18 O. Okay. And at least a few e-mails
- 19 popped up?
- 20 A. Yes, sir.
- 21 Q. Okay. Were any of them between you and
- 22 | Chief Jacobs?
- 23 A. I would have to recall. I would have
- 24 | to go back and look. I don't recall any.

```
12
 1
                  Okay.
      Q.
 2
                  May have been.
      Α.
 3
                  How about between you and Jennifer
      Q.
      Knight?
 4
 5
                  There may have been, yes.
      Α.
 6
                  Okay. What about there's -- I'm going
      Ο.
 7
      to get the name wrong, a Jeff Lokai?
 8
                  It's Lokai.
      Α.
 9
                  What's his first name?
      Ο.
10
                  Jeff.
      Α.
11
                  Oh, okay.
      Q.
12
                  Jeff Lokai.
      Α.
                  Was there e-mails --
13
      Q.
14
      Α.
                  I do not recall any with him.
                  Okay. I will ask you once we're done
15
      Q.
16
      with this deposition, if you could do that query
17
      again and send those --
18
                  Provide them?
      Α.
19
                  -- send what you've got to Rich and he
      Ο.
20
      can just double check --
21
                  Yes, sir.
      Α.
22
      O.
                  -- that those have been provided to us.
23
                  THE WITNESS: Please remind me of that.
24
                  MR. COGLIANESE:
                                    Yeah.
```

13 1 THE WITNESS: Thanks. 2 Okay. Anything -- besides those Ο. 3 e-mails, did you review anything else? I've not reviewed the 4 Α. No. 5 investigation or anything. 6 Ο. Okay. Have you seen the complaint in 7 this case, the lawsuit that Karl Shaw filed? 8 Α. Probably in the very beginning when it was originally filed, but not since then. 10 Okay. I quess putting aside the Ο. 11 specific e-mail, like what was in each particular 12 e-mail, because I understand you don't remember exactly which e-mails you reviewed, was there 13 14 anything in the e-mails that you reviewed in 15 preparing for this deposition that helped to refresh your memory about some specific thing? 16 17 Α. Nothing that I -- have no idea what 18 you're going to inquire about, so there's nothing in there that said, oh, yeah, I need to remember 19 20 that or -- it was just general information about 21 a -- say maybe like a quick direction to Jen 22 Knight or something like that that I may do this 23 or send me this. Something like that. 24 Okay. Do you remember the time Q.

14 1 frame -- I mean, I'm not asking for dates, but the 2 time frame in terms of what stage of the Moore 3 investigation that these e-mails would have been 4 from? 5 I have no recollection of that. Α. 6 Okay. We'll get back into those Ο. 7 questions in a little bit, I'll switch subjects 8 for a second. 9 I may have asked this already, but 10 other than the e-mails, any other documents you 11 reviewed to prepare? 12 Α. No, sir. Okay. Can you tell me what is your 13 Q. 14 highest level of education? 15 Α. Master's degree. 16 Ο. Where did you get that? 17 Central Michigan University. Α. 18 Okav. And when was that? Ο. 19 2001, as I recall. Α. Okay. Was that in criminal justice or 20 Ο. 21 something else? 22 Human resource administration. Α. No. 2.3 Okay. And where did you get your Ο. 24 bachelor's degree?

	15	
1	A. The Ohio State University.	
2	Q. Okay. When was that?	
3	A. 1993.	
4	Q. Okay.	
5	A. I believe.	
6	Q. And where did you go to high school?	
7	A. East Liverpool.	
8	Q. Okay. Graduation?	
9	A. 1984.	
10	Q. Okay. When did you join the Columbus	
11	Police?	
12	A. December of 1989, 24th.	
13	Q. Okay. So you were you were going to	
14	school at Ohio State as you were in the police	
15	department?	
16	A. I was sitting out at that time until I	
17	got through my one-year probation, then I went	
18	back to school. I had been going to school	
19	previous to that.	
20	Q. Okay. Do you have a major in at	
21	Ohio State?	
22	A. Yes, sir. Criminal justice.	
23	Q. Okay. All right. Okay. And so what's	
24	your current title with the Columbus Police?	

16 1 Α. Interim chief of police. 2 Okay. When did you become interim 0. 3 chief? February 8th, 2019. 4 Α. 5 Okay. And that was when Chief Jacobs Ο. 6 required? 7 Yes, sir. Α. 8 Okay. Prior to being interim chief, Ο. 9 what was your assignment? 10 Deputy chief of police. Α. 11 Okay. How long had you been deputy Q. 12 chief? 13 Α. Since October of 2013, as I recall. 14 Right thereabouts. 15 And my understanding is the deputy Ο. 16 chiefs, at least under Chief Jacobs' 17 administration, were assigned -- they have a 18 particular divisions of the police department that 19 were under each deputy chief? 20 Α. Some divisions, yes, sir. 21 Okay. And did -- were your Ο. 22 subdivisions the same throughout your time as 2.3 deputy chief or did they change? 24 They stayed the same. Α. No. I was

17 1 patrol north deputy chief the whole time. 2 Okay. Prior to being -- actually, I'm Ο. 3 sorry. In October 2013 when you became deputy 4 5 chief, was Chief Jacobs already the chief? 6 Α. Yes, sir. 7 Okay. What was your assignment prior Ο. 8 to being deputy chief? 9 Α. Police commander. Okay. And what was your -- what were 10 Ο. 11 you the commander over? 12 Α. Before I was promoted, training bureau. 13 Q. Training bureau? Okay. 14 When were you promoted to commander? 15 Α. It was about September of 2009, as I 16 recall, right around that September, October time 17 frame. 18 Ο. Okay. Prior to that, you were a 19 lieutenant? 20 Α. Yes, sir. 21 How long were you a lieutenant? Ο. 22 2001 -- February 2001, I believe, until Α. 2.3 2009. 24 Okay. When -- and prior to that I O.

18 1 assume a sergeant? 2 Yes, sir. Α. 3 Q. When did you get promoted to sergeant? February 2006 -- or 1996. 4 Α. 5 Okay. I don't want to go through every Ο. 6 single assignment that you had. 7 I understand. Α. 8 Were you in internal affairs at this Ο. 9 point? 10 No, sir. Α. 11 Q. Okay. Were you ever over internal 12 affairs? I was companion to it, 13 Α. No. 14 professional standards bureau, which is -- handles 15 all the cases internal affairs puts out to the 16 chief for departmental charges. 17 When you say you were "companion," did Ο. 18 you mean you were in the professional standards 19 bureau? 20 Α. Yes, sir. 21 Ο. Okay. 22 Α. It's different than internal affairs, 2.3 internal affairs bureau and professional standards 24 bureau.

19 1 When were you in professional Q. 2 standards? 3 It was roughly some month in 2002, Α. early 2002 until April 2005 or '6. 4 5 Okay. And that was under Chief Jackson Ο. 6 or --7 That was under Chief Jackson. Α. 8 Ο. Okay. 9 Might even have been 2004. Α. Ι 10 apologize. I don't recall. I think it was 2004, 11 actually. 12 Okay. When you started or when you Ο. finished? 13 14 Α. When I finished and when I went to 15 patrol. 16 A couple years? Ο. 17 So February of 2004 I went to patrol. Α. 18 Okay. So a couple of years? Ο. 19 Yes, sir. Α. 20 Okay. Is there a deputy chief, or was Ο. 21 there at the time that you were a deputy chief 22 that is over internal affairs? 2.3 Α. I don't recall at what point, but the 24 most recently internal affairs was a direct report

- 1 to the chief of police.
- Q. Okay. But that was throughout the time
- 3 | that Chief Jacobs was chief or --
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. Okay. I want to talk a little bit
- 6 about your training in EEO, equal employment
- 7 opportunity.
- 8 A. Yes, sir.
- 9 0. I quess I'll start with: Did you get
- 10 | special training as part of your master's degree
- in human resources administration in equal
- 12 | employment opportunity?
- 13 | A. I don't know if I would classify it as
- 14 | specialized training. I had courses between labor
- 15 | law, administrative law and regulatory processes,
- 16 and other courses in human resources like that
- 17 | that would -- that part of the course spoke on
- 18 | EEO.
- 19 O. Okay. No individual course just about
- 20 discrimination or retaliation or anything like
- 21 that?
- 22 A. No, sir.
- 23 Q. Okay. While you were with the Columbus
- 24 Division of Police, have you had training in

21 discrimination, retaliation or other EEO 1 2 procedures? 3 In-service training, yes, sir. Α. Okay. When was your last in-service 4 Ο. 5 training? 6 Α. I would have to review records. I do 7 not know. 8 Okay. Was it this year? Ο. 9 We tend to do something at least every Α. 10 other year at a minimum. 11 Who provided the last in-service Q. Okay. 12 training that you did on EEO if you remember? 13 Α. I would have to review records. 14 don't remember. But we also do ethics training every year, which kind of touches on it as well. 15 16 And Ohio Ethics Commission comes in and provides 17 that training. 18 Okay. Do you remember whether your Ο. 19 last ethics training dealt with discrimination or 20 retaliation? 21 I don't recall specifically. Α. 22 Ο. Okay. Do you remember whether your 2.3 last EEO training with the CPD was done by folks

from Columbus -- city of Columbus HR or Columbus

- 1 | Police HR or somebody from the outside?
- 2 A. That course is usually team taught by a
- 3 regular police instructor and a human resources
- 4 manager.
- 5 Q. Okay. When you say, "a regular police
- 6 instructor, " you mean internal instructor from
- 7 CPD?
- 8 A. Yes, sir.
- 9 Q. Okay. Who's the person at CPD who does
- 10 | that?
- 11 A. I've done a lot of training. I don't
- 12 remember which one handles which activity.
- 13 | Q. Okay. Have you ever been the person
- 14 | that provided the training?
- 15 A. No, sir.
- 16 Q. Okay. In any of the positions that we
- 17 | just walked through, was it your responsibility
- 18 to, I guess other than as a general command staff
- 19 officer, was it your responsibility to administer
- 20 CPD's EEO policies?
- 21 A. No. I just want to add to what you
- 22 said, other than it's all our responsibility to
- 23 report. I don't administer any of the policies.
- 24 Q. Okay. So your understanding as a CPD

23 1 officer is that if you see or learn about some 2 kind of discrimination or retaliation going on 3 within the CPD, you're obligated to report it to 4 somebody? 5 Report to human resources manager and Α. 6 to internal affairs. 7 Ο. Okay. Have you ever done that? 8 Α. Yes. 9 When did you do that? Ο. 10 I would have to review records and go Α. 11 through IA files. I don't recall, but it's --12 this is one of the cases I sent forward. 13 mean --14 Q. When you say, "this is one of the 15 cases, " you mean Eric Moore's investigation? 16 Α. Sorrell, Eric Moore investigation. 17 other paperwork that came through on these 18 allegations that would come to the deputy chief, I would send them to IA and instruct them to 19 20 investigate. IA works with HR and decides who's 21 going to specifically handle it, if it's going to 22 be someone in the city administration or if IA 2.3 specifically is going to. 24 So you would have been the one Q. Okay.

24 1 that sent this to IA to be investigated in the 2 first place as an EEO? 3 Yes, I -- as I recall. I don't have Α. 4 the record to reflect on right here, but as I 5 recall, yes. 6 Okay. And I'm going to delve into this Ο. 7 in a couple of minutes, but just to try to get it 8 established, I quess. At the time that the first 9 allegations from Wes Sorrell came out about Eric 10 Moore and discriminatory comments he allegedly 11 made, Eric Moore and Wes Sorrell were in your 12 chain of command? 13 Α. At the time they surfaced, yes. 14 Q. Okay. And I just want -- we've had some confusion over this, but at the time Eric 15 16 Moore allegedly made the discriminatory comments, 17 he was in SRB? 18 Yes, sir. Α. 19 Was SRB under your chain of command? Ο. 20 Α. Yes, sir. 21 Ο. Okay. 22 Now, I want to clarify real quick.

the time they were reported, I was there. At the

time they actually occurred, I don't recall if I

Α.

2.3

- 1 was in that assignment yet or not.
- 2 Q. Because you weren't deputy chief yet?
- 3 A. Correct.
- 4 Q. Okay. All right. So stepping back to
- 5 | EEO training. Is -- is it your understanding that
- 6 | Columbus Police has its own EEO rules and
- 7 regulations separate from the laws that apply to
- 8 everybody?
- 9 A. They're complimentary to the laws.
- 10 Q. Okay. What do you mean by that?
- 11 A. They use the language of statute to
- 12 direct our employees of what the responsibilities
- 13 and expectations are, policy.
- 14 Q. Okay. Can there be violations of CPD
- 15 | EEO policy that don't necessarily rise to the
- 16 level of a legal violation?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 | O. Okay. But pretty much if it violates
- 19 | state and federal EEO laws, it's also going to
- 20 | violate CPD policy?
- 21 A. Yes. Not only the EEO policy, but we
- 22 also have a rule of conduct to obey laws and
- 23 ordinances.
- 24 Q. So just in general, any CPD officer

- 1 that does something that violates the law, it's
- 2 going to violate CPD policy always basically?
- 3 A. Yes. With the condition that we have
- 4 | to first investigate and determine just cause.
- 5 Because the contract requires, you know, a full
- 6 just cause determination prior to determining
- 7 sustained finding.
- 8 Q. Okay. And in your experience or to
- 9 your understanding, while you were deputy chief
- 10 under Chief Jacobs, was -- was it CPD's policy to
- 11 treat EEO violations as particularly serious?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. Okay. Are you familiar with the term
- 14 | "critical misconduct" as it applies to the CPD?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 0. What is critical misconduct?
- 17 A. Conduct that would likely result in
- 18 departmental charges or some substantial job
- 19 action.
- 20 O. Okay. Would an EEO violation typically
- 21 be treated as critical misconduct?
- 22 A. Depends on the nature of it. There are
- 23 | some that are very -- relatively innocuous in
- 24 | nature that someone may report. There's others

1 that are blatant and need immediate, you know,

- 2 follow up.
- Q. Okay. Can you give me an example of an
- 4 innocuous EEO violation?
- 5 A. Someone is typing out something on a
- 6 computer screen, an e-mail to somebody and
- 7 | somebody passes by behind them and sees something
- 8 | that -- that, you know, says something that --
- 9 says something that's more of say a sexual nature
- 10 or whatever. Someone takes offense to it. That's
- 11 | not directed towards that person; wasn't meant to
- 12 be seen by that person. It's not something that's
- 13 horrendous, you know, just something that whatever
- 14 the term was an individual took offensively, even
- 15 though we don't know that it was intended that way
- or it's used in maybe common language.
- But if someone took offense to that,
- 18 | then we would investigate that. But that could be
- 19 innocuous. It's not particularly harmful on its
- 20 face. You have to understand what the person --
- 21 how the person received it.
- 22 O. Okay. Is it also fair to say that if
- 23 | something already violates some kind of CPD rule
- on its own, but also is determined to be an EEO

- 1 | violation, that that would make it more serious?
- 2 A. Again, you can violate CPD rule and
- 3 EEO, but there's a spectrum or a continuum of how
- 4 critical that particular phrase, comment, action
- 5 was compared to others.
- 6 Q. Okay. Do CPD rules also prohibit
- 7 retaliation against officers who participate in
- 8 EEO investigations?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 0. And they also prohibit retaliation
- 11 against officers who participate in internal
- 12 affairs investigations and other forms of
- 13 investigation, correct?
- 14 A. Be more specific, all employees.
- 15 Q. Okay. Not just officers.
- 16 A. Correct.
- 17 Q. Would retaliation against an officer
- 18 who participated in the EEO investigation
- 19 typically be considered critical misconduct?
- 20 A. Retaliation, yes.
- 21 Q. Okay. And how about retaliation
- 22 against an officer who participated in an IA
- 23 investigation?
- 24 A. Let me phrase it in maybe a slightly

- 1 different way. Not rephrase it, but answer it in
- 2 | a slightly different way. We take them to be
- 3 critical on their face. We do not take job action
- 4 against someone without proof, so we have to
- 5 investigate first, because the contract requires a
- 6 person suffers no career disadvantage except for
- 7 | just cause, and there's seven steps that we have
- 8 to prove before we can take a particular action
- 9 against them.
- 10 Q. Did you say seven steps or some steps?
- 11 | I didn't hear what --
- 12 A. Well, there's seven steps typically
- 13 | associated with just cause.
- 14 Q. Okay. Can you run me through quick
- 15 what those seven steps are?
- 16 A. I know you know them, you're just
- 17 | testing me, so...
- 18 | O. I literally don't. We don't do a lot
- 19 of FOP arbitrations, so...
- 20 A. The seven steps are there must be a
- 21 rule.
- The rule must be -- number two, the
- 23 | rule must be reasonably related to the efficient,
- 24 | effective operation of the workplace.

30 1 There has to be notice, number three. 2 Notice of a rule to the employee so you know it's 3 a rule. Number four, there has to be an 4 5 investigation conducted. Number five, the investigation must 6 7 provide sufficient proof that the rule was 8 violated by a preponderance of the evidence, or 9 sometimes it's looked at as clear and convincing 10 evidence. 11 Number six, you have to take into 12 consideration what you've done to other employees 13 who have done the same thing. 14 And number seven, you have to consider 15 the employee that's -- that's at fault or accused, 16 their specific work record, compliments, past 17 discipline, awards, stuff like that to see, have 18 we treated everybody the same? Is there a reason 19 to progress this for this employee but not 20 another? So you have to compare them. That's the 21 seventh step. 22 O. Okay. And those seven steps are what 2.3 you have to --24 THE WITNESS: Pass?

31 1 MR. COGLIANESE: You did. 2 That was impressive, by the way. Q. 3 That may be the only one I get. Α. 4 Q. Those seven steps are what you have to 5 go through to justify departmental charges against 6 somebody? Is that -- is that what there are steps 7 for? 8 Departmental charges, or to take some Α. 9 type of action that could cause someone a career 10 disadvantage. Sometimes it could be just 11 relieving a person of duty can impact their 12 career, because they're not able to work special, they can't maybe go to court and earn overtime or 13 14 schedule for other overtime assignments, so they are losing pay without any just cause. So there's 15 16 many issues that we have to think of. 17 Okay. All right. I want to just walk Ο. 18 through some of your relationships with people who are involved in this case, witnesses and 19 20 decision-makers, things like that. 21 Α. Yes. 22 First of all, can you tell me your Ο. 2.3 relationship with retired Chief Jacobs? 24 Α. A mentor to me. Has helped progress my

1 | career from the time I made lieutenant. Has, you

- 2 know, worked with me and helped develop me along
- 3 | the way. I have a lot of respect for Chief
- 4 Jacobs.
- 5 Q. Okay. Would you consider her a
- 6 personal friend?
- 7 A. We haven't done anything outside of
- 8 work together as far as any type of interaction,
- 9 | but I would consider her a friend.
- 10 O. Okay. When did you first meet Chief
- 11 Jacobs?
- 12 A. Throughout my career, throughout -- I
- 13 | mean, she was a patrol lieutenant. And when I was
- 14 an officer, I believe, and I had opportunities to
- 15 | encounter her in the patrol admin office
- 16 periodically, didn't really get to know her much
- 17 until she was a commander over radio.
- 18 When I was promoted to lieutenant, she
- 19 | called me in. I was first on the list, so I had a
- 20 choice between three jobs that were open, because
- 21 three of us were being promoted. And she invited
- 22 me to come work for her at radio room since I had
- a choice of three jobs, and I accepted that
- 24 request.

- 1 Q. Okay. So she's been your direct
- 2 | supervisor several different times over the course
- 3 of your career?
- 4 A. Yes. In radio room for a short time
- 5 period before she was moved to internal affairs.
- 6 And C4 and I was L4, so patrol. Then as a deputy
- 7 | chief -- actually, I'm sorry, she was a deputy
- 8 | chief over me in training bureau for a short time
- 9 before she was made chief. And then as chief, she
- 10 | promoted me to deputy chief.
- 11 Q. Okay. When -- you said she was over
- 12 | internal affairs at some point?
- 13 | A. Yes, sir.
- 14 | Q. And you were in that role, you had some
- 15 | direct relationship with her?
- 16 A. No, not direct relationship with her.
- 17 I, again, was assigned to professional standards.
- 18 | I -- all the investigators, sergeants that
- 19 | completed cases would bring their case to me for a
- 20 just cause review, and I would draft the
- 21 departmental charges against an officer, present
- 22 those charges to the chief and to the director for
- 23 | suspension or termination for officer misconduct.
- 24 | I had little to no interaction with Chief Jacobs

- as she was the internal affairs commander. 1
- 2 Okay. But you were -- you were in 0.
- 3 professional standards when she was internal
- affairs commander? 4
- 5 Α. Yes.
- 6 Okay. What is the role -- you said you Ο.
- 7 would deal directly with the sergeants who did the
- 8 investigations when you were in professional
- standards. What is the role of the commander of 9
- 10 internal affairs in relation to professional
- 11 standards bureau?
- 12 To assign cases, direct the cases as Α.
- 13 they progress, and to review and approve the case
- 14 as it's finalized before it goes to chain of
- command for decisions. 15
- 16 Okay. Does the commander of IAB Ο.
- 17 participate in the decision-making process about
- 18 what things rise to the level of departmental
- 19 charges?
- 20 They would -- sorry, they would have Α.
- 21 input.
- 22 Ο. Okay. Does professional standards
- 23 bureau -- go the other way around. Does the
- 24 professional standards bureau have input into the

- 1 | scope of an internal affairs investigation in
- 2 terms of what things are worth investigating and
- 3 | what things are not?
- 4 A. Not at that stage that you described.
- 5 0. What is -- is there a stage at which
- 6 they would?
- 7 A. After the case comes to the chain of
- 8 command and the chief approves departmental
- 9 charges, it would come to the discipline grievance
- 10 | liaison lieutenant, which was my role. And I
- 11 | would review it for just cause. And I may say, if
- 12 | we are going to prove this case to the standard we
- 13 | need to meet, I will need this additional
- 14 | information so I could send it back for additional
- 15 investigation at that point in order to close
- 16 gaps.
- 17 O. Okay. So professional standards would
- 18 | never basically be in a position of saying, don't
- 19 bother following up on this, this isn't worth
- 20 reviewing, that kind of thing. But they might be
- 21 in the opposite position of saying, we need to do
- 22 more follow up on a particular issue in order to
- 23 | justify such and such action?
- 24 A. That virtually sounds correct.

36 1 Q. Okay. 2 I don't want to say never. You said Α. 3 never. Yeah. 4 Q. 5 I can't say never would be involved, Α. 6 but virtually, that would be a correct statement. 7 Okay. All right. Thank you for Ο. 8 clarifying. 9 How about Deputy Chief Ronald Gray, 10 what's your relationship with him? 11 Α. Colleague. 12 Okay. Is Deputy Chief Gray still with Q. 13 the department or --14 Α. He's retired. 15 Okay. Did you ever report directly to Ο. 16 Deputy Chief Gray or vice versa? 17 Α. No, sir. 18 Okay. Consider him a friend? Ο. 19 Colleague. Again, I don't do anything Α. 20 outside of work. I've never had interaction with 21 him outside of work, but I consider him a friend 22 through work. 2.3 Okay. How about Deputy Chief Kuebler? Q.

I'm familiar with him.

24

Α.

37 1 Q. He's still with the department? 2 He is. Α. 3 Is he a friend of yours? Okay. Q. Again, never anything outside of work, 4 Α. 5 professional acquaintance and friend through work. 6 Okay. Did either of you report to the Ο. 7 other directly at any point in your careers? We were both street lieutenants at the 8 Α. 9 same time. Other than right now, I'm interim 10 chief, he reports to me as the deputy chief, I 11 can't think of any other time. 12 Okay. How about Commander Gary Ο. 13 Cameron? 14 Α. Yes, sir. 15 I'm just going to go through those same Ο. 16 basic questions. Are they a personal friend, are 17 they a colleague, are they --18 Yeah. Α. 19 -- your arch nemesis, and, you know, Ο. 20 did you report to them or did they report to you. 21 Α. Okay. 22 Ο. Cameron? 2.3 Or Cameron? Not a personal friend. Α. 24 have been to his house for a birthday party for

- 1 his sister-in-law, who was my secretary. I've
- 2 been on one motorcycle ride with him with a group
- of 20 people. Other than that, no other direct
- 4 relationship.
- 5 Q. Okay. Are you in some kind of police
- 6 | motorcycle club or group or something?
- 7 A. No, no group like that I know of.
- 8 0. Okay. I understand from previous
- 9 depositions that a couple different family members
- 10 of Gary Cameron are secretaries in the department?
- 11 A. His spouse and his mother -- his spouse
- 12 and his sister-in-law.
- 13 | Q. Okay. Is one of them your secretary
- 14 | currently?
- 15 A. Not currently.
- 16 Q. Okay. Have they been at some point?
- 17 A. Yes. Both of them actually were at one
- 18 point. As deputy chief, Nancy Cameron was my
- 19 | first secretary and then Donna Custer was my
- 20 second secretary.
- 21 Q. All right. But they're both still
- 22 | secretaries in the department?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. Okay. And no direct reporting

- 1 | relationship between you and Cameron at any point?
- 2 A. Yes. He directly reported to me.
- 3 Q. Okay. When he was commander or --
- 4 A. Yeah. As a commander, I was deputy
- 5 | chief, he was patrol zone one, he directly
- 6 reported to me.
- 7 Q. Do you remember the time frame?
- 8 A. He came over to zone one after he was
- 9 removed from narcotics vice, which would have
- 10 been, I don't know, 2016 maybe. I don't recall.
- 11 Q. Okay.
- 12 A. '17 maybe, 2017. Don't recall the time
- 13 | frame.
- 14 Q. Do you know why he was removed from
- 15 | narcotics vice?
- 16 A. Chief did not advise me.
- 17 O. Okay. The same questions Commander --
- 18 or I guess she's acting -- or interim Deputy Chief
- 19 | Jennifer Knight?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Go ahead.
- 22 A. Yeah. She's a direct report to me now.
- 23 I'm trying to think if she's ever been a direct
- 24 report other times. I don't recall her ever being

40 1 a direct report to me or me to her. Little to no 2 outside interaction. We've been to a couple FOP 3 events after work hours where she was there, I was there, her husband was there. And other than 4 5 that, really nothing else that stands out with 6 acting Deputy Chief Knight. 7 Okay. Is acting Deputy Chief Knight's Ο. 8 husband a police officer also? 9 Α. Police sergeant. 10 A police sergeant with CPD? Ο. 11 Yes, sir. Α. 12 Okay. Has he ever been your direct Q. 13 report? 14 Α. No, sir. 15 Okay. What's his assignment? 0. 16 Α. Internal affairs currently. 17 Okay. Like the family business, I Ο. 18 guess. 19 Lieutenant Ty Brust? 20 Α. Yes, he's a classmate of mine. 21 Okay. Consider him a friend? Ο. 22 I consider him a friend. Α. We're 2.3 classmates. We've spent a lot of time together. 24 But, again, over the last 30 years, since the

41 1 academy, other than a few reunions or 2 get-togethers, nothing outside of work. 3 Okay. Lieutenant Echenrode -- or is he Q. commander now? 4 5 He's commander now. Α. 6 Okay. Commander Echenrode? Ο. 7 A great deal of respect for Commander Α. 8 Echenrode. No outside of work relationship or 9 activity. He was a direct report to me when I was 10 deputy chief, and he was commander over SRB. 11 other direct report that I recall. 12 Ο. Okay. When you say you have a great deal of respect for him, does that come from 13 14 something in particular or you just --15 I think he's a straight shooter and Α. 16 calls shots like he sees them. And he was in SWAT 17 for years and had a reputation of being very level 18 headed and just an all around -- shortest way to 19 say it, everybody likes Joe Echenrode. 20 Ο. Okay. 21 Not the arch nemesis you described. Α. 22 Ο. Okay. Any of these people that we 2.3 described previously not fit those descriptions?

24

I mean --

42 1 Α. None of them that you've said so far 2 are arch nemesis, no. 3 Okay. Lieutenant Kemmerling? Q. I know Lieutenant Kemmerling. 4 Α. 5 Okay. Friend of yours? Ο. 6 Α. Absolutely not. 7 Okay. Arch nemesis? Ο. Not a nemesis. 8 Α. 9 Okay. What made you say, "absolutely Ο. 10 not"? 11 Α. I -- again, I explained Commander 12 Echenrode I have a great deal of respect for. Ι 13 would describe Lieutenant Kemmerling as the 14 opposite. 15 Okay. What -- any particular bad Q. 16 experiences or --17 Α. I think he's failed as a supervisor. 18 Okay. In what sense? Ο. 19 He's failed to supervise. Α. 20 Ο. Okay. 21 He had a job to do. And he's had Α. 22 multiple assignments and has not performed those 2.3 assignments to the expectations that I would have. 24 Okay. Can you give me an example? Q.

43 1 Α. Most recent one would be the Stormy 2 Daniels case. 3 Q. Okay. He was over vice? 4 Α. Yes. 5 Ο. Okay. 6 Α. He oversaw the operation. 7 Okay. And what would you say he did Ο. 8 that didn't -- that he failed as a supervisor now? 9 MR. COGLIANESE: And I'm just going to 10 jump in with an objection to the extent that it is 11 not privileged either through FBI investigations 12 that may or may not still be ongoing or anything 13 else, you can answer the question, but do not 14 divulge any information that is still privileged. Certainly understand that. 15 Α. 16 What did he do or didn't he do? 17 not act as a supervisor over that particular 18 He was at scene. He allowed officers incident. 19 to make decisions that have greatly impacted the And he was aware of those decisions. 20 division. 21 Did not do his job as the supervisor. And he knew 22 about the operation in advance and was the acting 23 commander at the time and made no notification to 24 anyone for someone else to say time out.

- 1 Q. Okay. What about with respect to this
- 2 | situation that we're talking about today and the
- 3 | Eric Moore investigation, Karl Shaw's situation.
- 4 Do you feel like he had similar failures when he
- 5 | was over -- he was over SRB at some point?
- 6 A. He was. The enforcement team, and I
- 7 | named him, even though the original complaint did
- 8 | not, I added him as a focus for failure to
- 9 | supervise Eric Moore properly. Eric Moore was
- 10 | ultimately charged and terminated for theft of
- 11 time basically, overtime, but he turned a blind
- 12 | eye to. Arbitrator ultimately ruled to give
- 13 | Sergeant Moore's position back, and a lot of that
- 14 | was because Lieutenant Kemmerling failed in his
- 15 duties and signed the slips and asked no
- 16 questions, and that was his job to do.
- 17 Q. Okay. Was Lieutenant Kemmerling --
- 18 | actually did he have anything sustained against
- 19 | him in this investigation?
- 20 A. The allegation I made against him was
- 21 determined by internal affairs to be not
- 22 sustained, which means that neither prove nor
- 23 disprove it.
- Q. Okay. When internal affairs says, "not

45 1 sustained" on an investigation, the chain of 2 command can still overturn that and sustain it, 3 right? The chain of command can recommend and 4 Α. 5 arque more harsh or more lenient. The deputy 6 chief will make the final determination. 7 Okay. When you say, "more harsh or Ο. 8 more lenient, " that can include turning something from unfounded or not sustained to sustained? 9 10 Yes, they can recommend that. Α. 11 Okay. You didn't do that in this Q. 12 particular situation? 13 Α. I did not, because as the case was 14 presented to me without sending it back for -- he was secondary to the main issue. I wanted to move 15 16 forward with the termination case against Sergeant 17 To have sent that back to get more 18 information, because IA did not obtain adequate information in my opinion to have sustained it. 19 20 Had they done that, I think there would have been 21 a case to be made for failure to supervise, 22 mis-mal or nonfeasance. The real issue at that 23 time was Sergeant Eric Moore and dealing with his

misconduct, so it would have taken several months

- 1 to send it back, which means this would have been
- 2 | lingering, Eric Moore, so I left it not sustained
- and went after the employee who I felt needed
- 4 terminated.
- 5 Q. Okay. And there was another employee
- 6 also who had charges sustained against him --
- 7 A. Wes Sorrell.
- 8 0. -- which was Wes Sorrell?
- 9 A. Yes, sir.
- 10 Q. Okay. All right. Well, that's a good
- 11 | seque into what's your relationship, then, with
- 12 | Eric Moore?
- 13 A. There is zero relationship other than
- 14 | supervisor/subordinate.
- 15 Q. Okay. Did you ever supervise him
- 16 | directly?
- 17 A. Never directly.
- 18 Q. Okay. He was just several links down
- 19 in the chain at some points?
- 20 A. At some point he was in my chain of
- 21 command, but several links down as you said.
- 22 | O. How about Wes Sorrell?
- 23 A. Never had any direct supervision of
- 24 him.

```
47
 1
                 Okay. And no personal relationship?
      Q.
 2
                 No.
      Α.
 3
                 Okay. How about Scott Watkins?
      Q.
                 Same, no -- at one point in the links
 4
      Α.
 5
      of the chain of command, but never direct report.
 6
                 Okay. Larry Wilson?
      Ο.
 7
                 I coached Larry Wilson as an FTO.
      Α.
      Other than that, I have no interaction or
 8
 9
      throughout his career had very little
10
      interaction --
11
      Q.
                 Okay.
12
      Α.
                 -- dealings with him.
                 When were you his FTO?
13
      Q.
14
      Α.
                 1992 maybe.
15
                 Okay. How about Sergeant Doug
      Ο.
16
      Williams?
17
                 Only through the links of the chain of
      Α.
18
      command that I have interaction with him there.
19
                 Okay. Eric Cornett?
      O.
20
      Α.
                 Again, through the chain of command.
21
                 Okay. Stephanie Gibson?
      Ο.
22
      Α.
                 Supervised her once directly as a
2.3
      forgery fraud sergeant. She was a forgery fraud
24
      detective.
```

48 1 Q. Okay. 2 And then again in the chain of command Α. 3 later in her career. 4 Q. Okay. In your -- and not a personal 5 friend of yours? 6 Α. No. 7 Okay. Did you have any negative Ο. 8 interactions with her when you were supervising 9 her? 10 Nothing other than supervisory Α. 11 corrective action. Nothing, no serious 12 discipline, nothing that was -- would have maybe 13 questioned her competency or anything like that. 14 Q. Okay. And just to clarify, all these I say 15 Α. 16 there's no personal relationship, it's not that I 17 dislike any of them, I just have no outside work 18 relationship with any of them. 19 Sure. Just going back to Stephanie Ο. 20 Gibson for a second. In your dealings with her, 21 you found her to be truthful, reliable? 22 Α. Interactions I had with her, yes. 2.3 Okay. Is there some -- I mean --Q.

Nothing I know of.

24

Α.

```
49
 1
      Q.
                 Okay.
 2
                 I'm just --
      Α.
 3
                 Okay.
      Q.
                  -- for me, I've always had reliable
 4
      Α.
 5
      interactions with her.
 6
                 Okay. Mary Battle, do you know her?
      Ο.
 7
      Α.
                 Same, yes.
 8
                 Okay. Just a -- some kind of indirect
      Ο.
      supervisory relationship at some point?
10
      Α.
                 Yes.
11
                 Okay. Falacia Dragin?
      Q.
12
                 I know of her.
      Α.
13
                 Ever supervise her?
      Q.
14
      Α.
                 I was -- at one point I was ultimately
      over patrol admin and she was assigned. I don't
15
      recall what -- I think she was patrol south, so
16
17
      she was assigned to deputy chief. But when she
18
      was administrative unassigned or just assigned to
      patrol admin office in a restricted duty capacity,
19
20
      my chain of command supervised her on a daily
21
      basis, but she was permanently assigned patrol
22
      south.
2.3
                 For a short period of time, long period
      Ο.
24
      of time?
```

```
50
 1
      Α.
                  Long period of time.
 2
                  Okay. So you know her relatively well?
      0.
 3
                  I don't know that I would even know her
      Α.
 4
      to see her.
 5
      Ο.
                  Okay.
 6
      Α.
                  But I know the name.
 7
                  Okay. Karl Shaw?
      Ο.
 8
                  I know him.
      Α.
 9
                  Okay. What -- how would you describe
      Ο.
10
      your relationship?
11
                  Same as with everyone else,
      Α.
12
      professional acquaintance.
13
      Q.
                  Okay. Never supervised him directly?
14
      Α.
                  No, not directly.
15
                  Okay. Whitney Lancaster?
      Ο.
16
                  I know him.
      Α.
17
                  Okay. Ever supervise him directly?
      Ο.
18
                  Not directly.
      Α.
19
                  Okay. Not a personal friend?
      O.
20
      Α.
                  No.
21
                  Okay. All right. I think I'm finished
      Ο.
22
      with that list.
2.3
24
                  There's 1,900 people, come on.
      Α.
```

51 1 Q. No, I know. I could keep going and 2 going, but I think I'll stop. 3 Α. Okay. We started getting into this and I'll 4 Ο. 5 jump back to it. When was the first that you 6 heard -- or what was the first that you heard 7 about what became the investigation of Eric Moore that we were talking about? 8 9 As I recall, this could be off a little Α. 10 bit, but as I recall at the time, Lieutenant 11 Echenrode was assigned, came in and discovered 12 some irregularities and brought it to my 13 attention, or through the chain of command. 14 Q. Okay. Do you remember whether the irregularities had to do with discriminatory 15 16 comments that Eric Moore made or whether it was 17 something else? 18 I think the very first thing started Α. 19 out with the Sorrell/Moore investigation. And as 20 that progressed and Sorrell was under -- as I 21 recall it, when Sorrell felt he was under 22 suspicion of critical misconduct, he started 23 making allegations from years earlier that then 24 were brought to my attention that involved an EEO

52 1 nature. 2 Okay. And when you say the Ο. 3 Sorrell/Moore investigation, you're talking about the theft of time, theft of equipment, that kind 4 5 of --6 Α. Yes, sir. 7 Okay. And I will say most of the Ο. 8 questions that I have for you today obviously are 9 about the EEO aspect of things. 10 I understand. Α. 11 As opposed to the theft of time. Q. 12 get into some of that stuff one way or the other, 13 but -- but I will try to separate those out for 14 you. 15 What did you do when you first became 16 aware of this -- these allegations against Moore? 17 Α. Directed Lieutenant Echenrode to 18 conduct some interviews to get the facts of what 19 we were dealing with and put it in writing and 20 forward it. 21 Okay. Who did you direct him to Ο. 22 interview? 23 Α. I don't recall the exact list of

I think, you know, you mentioned --

24

people.

- 1 sorry, I'm not supposed to look -- Watkins, that's
- 2 Watkins, Doug Williams, might have been
- 3 Stephanie Gibson, people that would have been
- 4 around whatever Wes Sorrell had reported that may
- 5 have overheard or had knowledge of the allegation
- 6 of, if you will, hostile work environment.
- 7 Did you direct Echenrode to interview Ο.
- 8 Eric Moore?
- 9 He was -- would have been the person --Α.
- 10 I'm trying to remember. We're speaking about the
- 11 EEO part of it?
- 12 Ο. Yeah.
- 13 Α. He would have -- I think I -- no, I
- 14 think what I did was direct him to gather the
- information, what the allegation is from who might 15
- 16 have -- may have been witnesses and send it
- 17 Then I would assign it to IA who would
- 18 conduct a full investigation, which would have
- 19 involved an interview with the person that is
- 20 accused of misconduct.
- 21 Okay. So this was after -- I mean, at Ο.
- 22 that point, you had already received the other
- 2.3 allegations, the property and time issues?
- 24 I did. Α. I did.

- 1 Q. What did you do when you learned about
- 2 those allegations?
- 3 A. Well, the theft of time I assigned for
- 4 investigation as well, and directed that Commander
- 5 | Curmode tighten up the oversight or the failure to
- 6 oversee the use of time. And the allegation that
- 7 | was forwarded to me included a self-disclosure of
- 8 | what was, on its face, criminal conduct by Wes
- 9 | Sorrell. Since it was a self-admission, I ordered
- 10 him relieved of duty and a criminal investigation
- 11 be conducted against him.
- 12 Q. Okay. And I think you sort of
- 13 partially answered this. You didn't direct for
- 14 | Eric Moore to be relieved of duty at that point?
- 15 A. Not at that time. It was an allegation
- 16 | from the years prior.
- 17 Q. Okay.
- 18 A. And theft of time was something that,
- 19 again, ranged over time that there was -- it
- 20 | needed to have an investigation before, because he
- 21 denied it. It wasn't a self-admission.
- 22 O. Okay.
- 23 A. They needed proof first.
- 24 Q. At the time that this stuff was coming

- 1 | up, I mean, I'll represent to you my understanding
- 2 | is the first indication that there was some
- 3 | alleged misconduct by Moore or Sorrell would have
- 4 been August of 2014. Does that sound about right?
- 5 A. I'll go by your recollection that you
- 6 have in front of you better than my recollection.
- 7 Q. At that point, you -- SRB was in your
- 8 chain of command as deputy chief?
- 9 A. At that point, yes.
- 10 Q. Okay. Was narcotics in your chain of
- 11 | command?
- 12 A. No, sir.
- 13 Q. Okay. Do you remember that Eric Moore
- 14 at that -- by that time had transferred from SRB
- 15 | to narcotics?
- 16 A. I don't remember if it was by that
- 17 | time.
- 18 Q. Okay.
- 19 A. At some point, I know he did.
- 20 | O. Is it possible that he would have
- 21 | already transferred?
- 22 A. I would have to review records, but
- 23 | it's possible.
- 24 Q. Okay. Assuming that Moore was already

- 1 in narcotics at the time these allegations came
- 2 | up, would it have been your call about whether or
- 3 | not to relieve him of duty?
- 4 A. If evidence was brought to my attention
- 5 that we had corroboration of a theft offense in
- 6 the SRB chain of command, it would have been -- I
- 7 | could have ordered that. It would have been one
- 8 of the -- one of the decisions I was allowed to
- 9 make. If it was a hostile work relation or
- 10 retaliation claim or anything like that, his
- 11 current chain of command would make that.
- 12 Q. Why the distinction?
- 13 A. Because we have to have spans of
- 14 | control and unity of command. It's hard to have
- 15 multiple people making decisions when there's
- 16 other deputy chiefs where I'm making decisions of
- 17 -- career-impacting decisions against their
- 18 members. I can go to them and say, here's what we
- 19 know, here's what I recommend, but it's their
- 20 decision to make.
- 21 Q. Okay.
- 22 A. And Deputy Chief Mike Woods at the
- 23 | time, I believe over narcotics.
- 24 Q. Is it possible it was Ron Gray?

57 1 Α. At that time it could have been Ron 2 I'm sorry. It was a transition period 3 there. 4 Ο. Okay. Woods supervised narcotics 5 previous to Gray or after? Super -- previous to Gray, you mean 6 Α. 7 Woods? 8 Woods -- that's what I'm saying, Ο. Yeah. 9 was Deputy Chief Woods over narcotics before Gray 10 or after Gray? 11 Okay. Here's where there's just a Α. 12 little bit of confusion and I've got to remember 13 myself. 14 Q. Sure. We had an executive staff retreat where 15 Α. 16 I don't remember all the reporting chains, because 17 Gray was over narcotics at some point. At some 18 point Chief Jacobs changed narcotics bureau to 19 place under the Homeland Security subdivision, 20 which Mike Woods was over. I don't remember if 21 that's while Deputy Chief Gray was still here or 22 if he had retired and Mike Woods -- I don't 23 remember dates of all those. But Deputy Chief

Gray had it originally and at some point Mike

- 1 Woods had it. I don't remember the -- who had it
 2 at what point.
- Q. Okay. So let me step back for a second, because I think I might be confused about something.
- So you had said if there was a theft
 offense in the SRB chain of command, you would
 have responsibility for relieving a person of duty
 if it was corroborated. But if it was a hostile
 work environment or discrimination of some kind,
 then that person's current chain of command would
 handle it?
- 13 Α. Let me be maybe a little more clear 14 about it. If someone else was in another chain of command and I did have corroboration, although as 15 16 a deputy chief I may have the authority to 17 ultimately do that, I would not have done that. 18 would have gone to the deputy chief, and the two 19 of us, if there was a disagreement, would have 20 gone to the chief and made a decision whether to 21 relieve the person or leave them in their -- in 22 their position. So I would not have ultimately 23 made that decision at that time.
 - Q. Okay. So assuming that Moore was

59 1 already out of SRB and was in narcotics, it would 2 have been something where at minimum, you would 3 have had to consult with whoever the deputy chief was over narcotics? And then if there was any 4 5 disagreement, it would have gone to Chief Jacobs? 6 Α. Again, to be very specific, not that I 7 would have had to, I would have. 8 Okay. Because any deputy chief Ο. could -- would have the authority to take 10 virtually any officer --11 Α. Yes. 12 -- out of service --Q. 13 Α. Yes. 14 Q. -- but --The way it works, just so you 15 Α. 16 understand, I can take that person as an 17 intervening action as immediate, because there's a 18 threat or something going on. Then it would go to 19 -- the relief of duty paperwork would go to that deputy chief and the chief, and then they would 20 21 decide whether to reinstate or to uphold the 22 relief of duty. 2.3 Okay. Chief Quinlan, I'm handing you Ο. 24 what's been previously marked as Plaintiff's

60 1 Exhibit 10, which I'll represent to you is an 2 e-mail chain that we were provided by the city in 3 this case. I just want to ask if that clarifies 4 5 for you at all whose chain of command Sergeant 6 Moore was in at the point when the internal 7 affairs investigation, at least the portion of it 8 that had to do with EEO, came up? 9 It would appear to be narcotics, Α. 10 because this e-mail is from Commander Gary 11 Cameron, who was over narcotics, to Sergeant Ken 12 Decker, who was the internal affairs investigation 13 and --14 Q. And it looks like at the top he's 15 copying Chief Gray? 16 Α. Okay. 17 So does that -- I mean, does that Ο. 18 square with the idea that Deputy Chief Gray was 19 likely over narcotics, at least at that particular 20 time? 21 Α. Yes, that's what it would indicate to 22 me. 2.3 Q. Okay. Now, when these became known, Sergeant 24 Α.

- 1 | Eric Moore was in a new chain of command.
- Q. Okay. And we're going to talk to Chief
- 3 Gray in a couple days, but I think at least for
- 4 our purposes today, I'll assume that Deputy Chief
- 5 Gray was over narcotics at the point when this
- 6 particular decision was being made about relieving
- 7 him from duty at the beginning of the
- 8 investigation.
- 9 So in terms of that decision, do you
- 10 remember one way or the other whether you were
- involved in discussions about whether or not to
- 12 | take Sergeant Moore off duty?
- 13 | A. I don't recall.
- 14 Q. Okay. Do you remember any discussion
- 15 | that you had with Deputy Chief Gray about Sergeant
- 16 Moore's duty status?
- 17 A. It's certainly possible, but I -- it's
- 18 been so long, and I've had so many others, there's
- 19 so many tentacles to this, I don't recall which
- 20 one is which.
- 21 Q. Okay. Were there any of the e-mails
- 22 that you reviewed in preparation for the
- 23 deposition about Sergeant Moore's on duty or off
- 24 duty status?

- 1 A. No, not to my recollection. I mean,
- 2 | there were like two e-mails or something that I
- 3 looked at, so I don't recall.
- 4 Q. Okay. Do you remember any
- 5 | conversations you had with Chief Jacobs about
- 6 decisions to leave Sergeant Moore on active duty
- 7 or relieve him of duty or assign him to
- 8 | administrative duty or anything like that?
- 9 A. It's possible, but I don't recall as I
- 10 | sit here today that I had that discussion.
- 11 | Especially if he was in a different chain of
- 12 command.
- 13 Q. Okay. During the course of this
- 14 investigation of Sorrell and Moore over the theft
- of time, theft of property issues and/or over the
- 16 discrimination, retaliation issues, first of all,
- 17 | all of those -- the whole investigation was
- 18 principally conducted by Sergeant Ken Decker?
- 19 A. As I recall.
- 20 O. Did you have any conversations with
- 21 | Sergeant Decker while the investigation was going
- 22 on before it was -- before Decker made his
- 23 | findings?
- 24 A. I'm sure I did. But I'm also

- 1 reasonably certain they would have been focused on
- 2 | the theft of time and the theft of equipment, not
- on the EEO if that portion was being overseen by
- 4 | IA and under employees under a different chain of
- 5 command.
- 6 Q. Okay. What would your conversations
- 7 have been with Decker about the theft of time and
- 8 equipment issues?
- 9 A. Just general status updates.
- 10 Q. Okay.
- 11 A. Witnesses still to be interviewed,
- 12 | evidence being discovered.
- 13 Q. Was that typical of IA practice or your
- 14 | practice in terms of investigations going on under
- 15 | your chain of command?
- 16 A. Not typical, but not unheard of. On
- 17 | complex cases, you can see there's a thousand
- 18 pages of -- that it would be. A sergeant would
- 19 | come in and get clarification or direction on how
- 20 much further do you want us to pursue this avenue
- 21 or et cetera.
- 22 Q. Okay. Did you have update type
- 23 | conversations like that with Commander Knight
- 24 | while this was going on?

64 1 Α. I would have to ask her if she 2 remembers, because I don't recall. There's 3 certainly times she was in my office discussing cases during this time frame, but, again, there's 4 5 multiple cases going on. I don't recall if it was 6 this case or others. 7 Okay. In a case under your chain of Ο. 8 command, would you expect that if internal affairs 9 came up with some new evidence that changed the 10 nature of the case or established some critical 11 fact that you would be updated on it? 12 Α. Not particularly. 13 Q. Okay. 14 Α. Their job would be to notify the chief 15 of police probably. 16 0. Okay. 17 Because that's their direct supervisor. Α. 18 And as the deputy chief over that chain of 19 command, I'm going to only be making the decision 20 at the end, so my preference is to remain neutral 21 and out of the loop to the extent reasonable so I

don't have a lot of pre-drawn conclusions or

pieces of information. I can get a case in full

after the chain of command's reviewed it and then

22

23

- 1 | make my own determination based on the totality,
- 2 so I try to stay somewhat neutral and independent
- 3 in it.
- 4 Q. Okay. So what -- I mean, do you
- 5 remember what Decker was telling you about the
- 6 status of the case as it was going on?
- 7 A. I don't remember what he was telling
- 8 me. It was -- I'm sure it was case related at the
- 9 time, but with so much going on, I don't remember
- 10 | what the focus was.
- 11 Q. Okay. I mean, was he telling you what
- 12 he was finding or was he telling you what he still
- 13 | needed to do or what he was thinking about doing?
- 14 A. The one thing that I specifically
- 15 recall discussing at some point was that he had
- 16 | evidence that Eric Moore was being untruthful to
- 17 | him during interviews. And that in his words, as
- 18 | I recall, it was basically virtually everything he
- 19 says is a lie.
- 20 O. Okay.
- 21 A. And so we were pursuing that course.
- 22 O. Okay.
- 23 A. Because that changes an investigation
- 24 | into a clear termination case.

66 1 Q. Okay. Do you remember what stage he 2 told you that? 3 Α. I do not. 4 Ο. Okay. Do you remember whether it was 5 before or after he finished his report? 6 Α. I do not. 7 Ο. Okay. Was that an in-person conversation or a phone call or an e-mail? 8 9 Α. In person. 10 Okay. This was in your office or --Ο. 11 In my office. Α. 12 Okay. Where was your office at the Ο. 13 time in relation to IA? 14 Α. 8th floor. IA is out on Long Street. 15 So 8th floor central police headquarters. Totally 16 different buildings, facilities. 17 Okay. So he would have had to Ο. 18 especially come over to headquarters? 19 Α. He would have been in headquarters to gain records from HR, to talk to the chief. 20 21 Internal affairs are frequently on the 8th floor 22 dropping off packages, picking up packages. 2.3 Okay. Was the chief involved in that Q.

conversation as well when Decker was telling you

67 1 about the dishonesty? 2 No, sir. Α. 3 Okay. Did you have -- did you convey Ο. that over to the chief when Decker told you that? 4 5 I'm sure at some point we had Α. 6 discussion. We either had private meetings, 7 sometimes we'll discuss a case in an executive 8 So I don't remember what point, but at staff. 9 some point I'm sure we had some general discussion 10 on that. 11 Okay. What was it about what Decker Q. 12 told you that would have turned this into what you 13 called a clear termination case? 14 Α. Any untruthfulness in an administrative matter when you're under orders to answer 15 questions truthfully, and that's just a hallmark 16 17 of our profession. That turns it into a 18 termination case. 19 Okay. Was it Chief Jacobs' policy, Ο. 20 written or unwritten or formal or informal, I 21 quess, during her administration that any untruthfulness on duty was a termination offense? 22 23 Α. I'm not going to say it's a policy.

is a standing practice that if we sustain

- allegations of untruthfulness -- remember during
 the IA case, they're not sustained, there's an IAB
- 3 investigator saying this is what I'm seeing. That
- 4 investigator still has to connect the dots.
- 5 Here's what we know to be true, here's what the
- 6 | person reported, here's how we know it's false.
- 7 You have to connect those dots. It's a standing
- 8 | practice that when that happens, we're going to
- 9 recommend termination.
- 10 Q. Okay. Did you do anything in response
- 11 to what Decker told you about the untruthfulness?
- 12 A. The only thing I would have done is to
- 13 | tell him to keep pursuing that line and to make
- 14 | sure he can lay out in the investigation the --
- 15 what we know to be factual and how we can prove
- 16 it's factual, and what he said and how we can
- 17 | prove that's false. And as I recall reviewing the
- 18 investigation, it wasn't as clear in the
- 19 investigation as what I felt it needed to be to
- 20 | show A is true and B is false.
- 21 Q. Okay. Was there consideration at that
- 22 point when Decker told you about the
- 23 untruthfulness that he believed was happening to
- 24 | take Moore off duty?

- 1 A. Again, not a policy, but our practice
- 2 is on untruthfulness, once an allegation is
- 3 sustained, in many cases, in other cases once
- 4 | there's an actual department hearing, a divisional
- 5 hearing, chief's hearing and a formal
- 6 recommendation for termination, then we relieve of
- 7 duty.
- 8 Q. Okay. The document I showed you
- 9 earlier, Plaintiff's Exhibit 10, I don't -- did
- 10 you have an opportunity to read it when you --
- 11 | when I just showed it to you or did --
- 12 A. I scanned the headlines on from the
- 13 back to the front.
- 14 Q. Can you take a look at the top of it
- where I think it's an e-mail from Cameron to
- 16 Decker copying Chief Gray. Would you take a
- moment and read that and let me know when you're
- 18 done.
- 19 A. Yep. Yes, sir.
- 20 Q. In that e-mail, Cameron is instructing
- 21 Decker basically to keep him posted about any
- 22 developments in the investigation that would
- 23 warrant relieving Sergeant Moore of duty?
- 24 A. It essentially says the same thing that

1 I said, that he's reporting A and B is accused to 2 be untruthful. The lack of existing corroborating 3 He's telling him to connect those dots. 4 Q. Right. But he's also saying, if you 5 connect the dots at some point in your 6 investigation, let me know and we can reconsider 7 the decision to take him off duty on an interim 8 basis? 9 Α. Yes. How that typically works, again, 10 is on an allegation that is -- of this nature and 11 is dated, we are very careful, because we have 12 other ongoing lawsuits right now about relieving 13 officers of duty and putting in what others, we do not call the fish bowl, but there -- in a lawsuit 14 it's alleging we put them in a fish bowl and 15 16 they're suffering a career disadvantage. 17 are very careful to make that determination only 18 in the cases where we're extraordinarily 19 confident, or the chief has already recommended 20 termination. 21 So in this, he says should credible 22 evidence develop supporting the alleged critical 23 misconduct, advise me so I might reconsider this

decision. When he says reconsider this decision,

71 1 I would assume that means that he's going to 2 consult with his deputy chief and the chief of 3 police to decide if we have enough strength to the allegation to potentially disrupt someone's 4 5 career, cause a disadvantage to their career to do 6 the right thing. 7 Ο. Okay. Is fish bowl the same thing as 8 580? 9 Α. It is. 10 Ο. Okay. 11 I do not call it fish bowl. I was Α. 12 repeating what others -- what the lawsuits allege 13 and that's what it's referred to. But we as the 14 patrol administrative office --15 Okay. Q. 16 -- is where all restricted duty Α. 17 officers go for the most part and officers that 18 are awaiting discipline outcomes. 19 Okay. And there are other -- there are Ο. other options besides 580 if you have concerns 20 21 about an officer's maintaining their duty status, 22 like they can be put on administrative assignment, 23 is that different? 24 They're all administrative assignments. Α.

72 1 Q. Okay. 2 We -- by default, typically we'll Α. assign to the patrol admin. Others who are in a 3 restricted duty status for medical, let's say 4 5 they're pregnant, they're going to be off duty 6 for, just say nine months, whatever, we may place 7 them at the academy or in another position where we have some consistent workflow for a nine-month 8 9 period versus someone that may be there 10 intermittently. 11 Okay. You're familiar with an officer Q. 12 Melissa McFadden? 13 Α. I am. 14 Q. Okay. Were you involved at all in her -- in the investigation of her that --15 16 Α. I was not. 17 Okay. Were you aware of her -- there Ο. 18 was a period of time, fairly lengthy period of time where she was assigned to the property room 19 20 rather than her regular assignment? 21 Α. Yes. 22 Ο. It was because of some allegations that 2.3 had been made against her? 24 Α. Yes.

73 1 Q. How does that differ from the 580 2 assignment? 3 I don't know what went into that Α. 4 decision. I was not privy to that. I don't know. 5 Was not privy to that. 6 Okay. But you were aware that you and Ο. 7 other command officers have the option, at least, 8 of reassigning officers to duties where they might 9 not have a direct supervisory authority or 10 wouldn't have contact with civilians, that kind of 11 thing? 12 Α. If they're relieved of duty, they do 13 not have police or supervisory authority. And we 14

A. If they're relieved of duty, they do not have police or supervisory authority. And we make a decision on where to place them based on the needs and interests of the division and the membership. And those decisions are always subject to review.

And I quess I'm just getting at

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

2.3

Ο.

- something a little in between, because my understanding was McFadden was not actually relieved of duty, she was just reassigned to different duties. She still had her service weapon and things like that.
- 24 A. As -- and, again, I'm speaking based on

our general practice, because I don't know the specifics of that case. As a general practice, if someone's accused of misconduct and supervises that individual, then the accused must be moved to a different workstation so there is no ability to have impact on the other party.

In the -- to draw a comparison with the Eric Moore case, he was already in a different assignment in a different workstation, so that satisfied that. Where Lieutenant McFadden was overseeing the patrol sergeants and officers, so we have to move that person, just like we did Lieutenant Brian Lance and Sergeant Frencz when they had an allegation. We moved them out of their patrol assignment to another work location but did not relieve them of duty. So that's how that works as a general practice.

Q. Okay. Going back to the update that you got from Ken Decker about alleged untruthfulness. Did you have any conversations with Jeff Lokai about what you had heard from Decker?

A. It's possible at the time he was -- he was a grievance liaison. It's possible, but I

75 1 don't recall. 2 Okay. And I'll jump back for a second. 0. In terms of 580 assignments or relief of duty, 3 there are concerns on both sides of that, right? 4 5 I mean, in terms of -- you would be concerned 6 about disrupting an officer's career for purposes 7 of grievance filing and things like that, but 8 there were also reasons to be concerned about other -- other officers that might be affected by 10 their conduct or civilians that might be affected 11 by their conduct, the department might be affected 12 by their conduct if they remain on duty? I apologize. Can you -- I did not 13 Α. 14 understand the question. 15 0. That's fair. 16 You mentioned that you are very careful 17 as a department about removing people from active 18 duty with the CPD because of disciplinary allegations and that the concern is --19 20 Α. Thoughtful decisions. 21 Okay. All I'm getting at is: Is it Ο. 22 fair to say that -- well, let me ask it a 2.3 different way. 24 What is the purpose of relieving an

76 1 officer of duty? 2 Well, again, there's a difference between relieving an officer and moving an 3 officer. You move an officer as you were 4 5 describing with Lieutenant McFadden and others to 6 make sure that the person is not continuing to 7 have supervisory authority over the person who's 8 accused them of wrongdoing. You relieve an 9 officer of duty as typically an intervening action 10 to safeguard the public or other officers while a 11 case is investigated to determine if there's 12 sufficient just cause to bring departmental charges or other action against that employee. 13 14 And not to disrupt you there, but you asked me to clarify anything I've said in the 15 16 I thought of one thing I do want to 17 clarify. 18 Ο. Yes. 19 When you asked about e-mails, as I try Α. 20 to think back, I think what I was looking at was 21 not e-mails, but a calendar that I was looking to 22 see when I had -- usually like Ken Decker comes in 23 my office, I would usually put a note on my 24 calendar, I spoke to Ken Decker on this date and

77 1 time. Commander Curmode, C-U-R-M-O-D-E, so 2 that's -- I believe when I was talking to Richard, 3 I was looking at dates that I may have had 4 interactions with either Sergeant Decker, I think 5 Commander Curmode or Joe Echenrode. 6 that's what I was looking for, not e-mails. Just 7 to clarify my previous testimony. 8 Then I will revise my previous Ο. Okav. request --10 I understand. Α. 11 -- and say, if you can get that --Q. 12 those -- I don't know whether they're separate --13 Α. I can answer that. 14 Q. -- notations or whatever, but if you 15 can get that calendar to Rich --16 Α. Yeah, I can answer that. -- so he can provide it. 17 Ο. 18 I tried to look it up while we were Α. 19 having the meeting. I went to my desk and looked 20 it up and could not find what I was looking for. 21 Okay. Ο. 22 So that's the review I did. I looked Α. 2.3 up different comments where I maybe had an 24 interaction with Curmode or Officer Shaw or

- 1 | something. But they were based on a notation
- 2 unrelated to the investigation, and I could not
- 3 locate the one Decker that I recall, but I will
- 4 look.
- 5 Q. Okay. So the e-mails that you
- 6 described early on as the documents that you
- 7 reviewed in preparation for the deposition, there
- 8 | were no e-mails?
- 9 A. There may be, I would have to look. I
- 10 | don't recall. But what I'm saying is what I was
- 11 looking for is to try to confirm dates that I
- 12 made -- I gave directions or had notification of
- 13 | certain issues, and I could not find -- because at
- 14 | the time I may make a note, but I may not -- I may
- 15 say something generically, met with Commander
- 16 | Curmode on the investigation issue. But I may not
- 17 | say Shaw investigation or Moore investigation, I
- 18 | may have. Sometimes I do, sometimes I don't. I
- 19 was trying to find it by a search for Moore's name
- 20 or whatever and did not see it.
- 21 Q. Okay. So when you said that you
- 22 reviewed documents to prepare for the deposition,
- 23 | you really just -- you looked through -- you
- 24 looked for documents that might prepare you for

79 1 the deposition, but you didn't actually find any? 2 That's my recollection. Α. 3 Okay. About when did you do that? Q. It would have been within the last 4 Α. 5 couple weeks that I met with Richard. 6 Okay. And I just want to clarify Ο. 7 whenever we're talking about that, I don't want to 8 know anything that you --A. 9 I understand. 10 -- talked about during that meeting. Ο. 11 I understand. Α. 12 That's all privileged stuff. Q. Okay. So that was -- before you 13 14 remembered that, we were talking about the purpose of relieving. And, again, I'm separating it from 15 16 what happened with McFadden and maybe other 17 officers. When you're relieving an officer of 18 duty, the purpose is -- one of the purposes is to 19 protect the public and protect other officers. 20 What are you -- what are you protecting them from? 21 If there is an indication that there Α. 22 could be an immediate threat to the public or to 2.3 an officer, then we may make that decision to 24 relieve until we get enough facts to know one

direction or another.

1 2 In this case, as I recall, the -- the 3 allegation that was brought to me was two or three years old at the time, or something to that 4 5 And there had been a continuing effect. 6 commingled work environment with no evidence of 7 any hostility or action or derogatory interaction, 8 so there was no reason to take an intervening 9 action if there was no evidence that someone may 10 be actually in harm versus speech versus action. 11 A couple things, first of all, do you Q. 12 remember for sure how long before -- how long 13 between when the statements that Moore made were 14 made and when they were reported? You said a 15 couple different times during the deposition that 16 it was a period of years? 17 Α. I don't recall. Because, again, we 18 have so many things going on. Like I said, 19 tentacles. We have Wes Sorrell making allegations 20 about overtime abuse. We have another allegation 21 that Joe Echenrode developed where there was 22 allegations made of comments or derogatory or, if 23 you will, racist comments. Those I don't remember 24 the sequence of timing and when it was. But as I

- 1 recall, it had been a substantial time gap,
- 2 | whether it was weeks, months or years, there was a
- 3 gap where there was no evidence since they were
- 4 | working in the same environment. Or currently
- 5 when I found out if at that time Moore was already
- 6 in a different work environment that there would
- 7 be any opportunity for workplace violence, because
- 8 they're not in the same workplace.
- 9 Q. Okay. But the reason I ask the
- 10 question is that all the information that we've
- 11 been provided that the comments took place in
- 12 April of 2014 and the report was like August,
- 13 | September 2014.
- 14 A. Okay. That's possible.
- 15 | Q. So that -- I just want to make sure
- 16 you're not trying to dispute that.
- 17 A. I'm not trying to dispute. I'm saying
- 18 | I don't recall, because there's so many
- 19 | allegations coming from so many different angles.
- 20 If it -- if going by your timetable, my thinking
- 21 | would have been, it's April, it's now September,
- 22 they worked in the same work environment during
- 23 | that time, there's -- there may be speech that
- 24 | we're investigating, but there's clearly no

1 action, nothing had happened. So there's no 2 imminent threat. Where if there was -- if someone 3 said -- separate from this case, if someone came to me and said, that person needs to watch 4 5 themselves, you know, I'm going to end this or 6 something, as a future act, then that would be 7 something I would want to take action on until we 8 can get to the bottom of it. Because there's a 9 belief that something may be imminently likely to 10 That was not the case here. occur. 11 And I'll address another thing Q. Okay. 12 that you said was about in the same working environment. Again, the information that we've 13 14 been provided, it appeared that Sergeant Moore 15 transferred to narcotics sometime in the spring of 16 2014, so they wouldn't have still been working --17 there would not have been the kind of relationship 18 that you're talking about where they continued 19 working together peacefully over some additional 20 period. 21 And that all seems to make sense. Α. 22 Because as I'm trying to refresh my memory, I 2.3 think some of the allegations that Sorrell made, 24 is that after he left SRB, he had taken equipment

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

83

with him and other things, and so that would refresh my memory that he had already moved to a new assignment with a new position when some of these things from the Sorrell allegations, to other individuals that say they overheard Moore make either racist or inflammatory comments, not directed at them personally, but to others about either Sergeant Williams or Officer Shaw or --Okay. And, again, this was not --Ο. you're sort of describing a thought process of somebody else, I quess, because you were not the person who would have been actually making the decision about whether to take Sergeant Moore off duty, because he wasn't in your chain of command. Α. Yeah. I guess I'm explaining that's how I would have processed it. Or if I consulted with another deputy chief, those would have been the issues that I would have been talking about. Okay. Ο. Α. Again, as I said, I don't remember the sequence of events. So as my memory is being refreshed through those dates, it would make sense that it would never have been my decision as an extreme circumstance to have made a decision to

84 1 relieve of duty. It may have been a discussion, 2 but it would not have been an action I would have 3 taken. But as long as we're going into 4 Ο. Okav. 5 that thought process of whoever's thought process 6 it would have been, there would be a concern, 7 wouldn't there, for an officer like Sergeant 8 Moore, who's got personal supervisory authority over officers of all different races and who 9 10 has -- is directing investigations, narcotics 11 investigations involving individuals of all different races, there would be a concern if there 12 13 was an allegation that the department felt that 14 would be sustained about discrimination, racial 15 bias? I would --16 Α.

- 17 Q. Wouldn't there?
- 18 A. I would look at it differently. I
- 19 would say that the persons accused, no proof of,
- 20 accused of and being investigated making -- to use
- 21 your kind of setup -- threatening remarks.
- 22 There's opportunity, and clearly nothing had
- 23 | occurred, so that would allow me to believe that
- 24 | this is just hyperbole or talk, not something a

- 1 person's actually contemplating.
- Q. Okay. But putting aside the threats,
- 3 he was also being accused of making racially
- 4 discriminatory comments using the N word, using
- 5 descriptions like monkeys or apes to describe
- 6 | black people, black officers. Calling black
- 7 | officers -- calling black people in general lazy.
- 8 Wouldn't that by itself, without any of the
- 9 threats, wouldn't that be -- itself be a concern
- 10 | for leaving an officer on duty in a position where
- 11 | they're supervising black officers? Where they're
- 12 investigating black civilians? Wouldn't that pose
- 13 | a threat?
- MR. COGLIANESE: Objection. Go ahead.
- 15 A. Sorry. I will use your words, there's
- 16 an allegation. Again, there was no evidence of
- 17 | that and no current allegation that this was a
- 18 realtime activity. This is something, according
- 19 to this timeline, four, five, six months in
- 20 advance. There was no concern that an immediate
- 21 action needed to be taken without having facts to
- 22 support it. Because, again, the contract requires
- 23 us to -- that an employee not suffer a career
- 24 disadvantage except for just cause.

1 Q. Okay. And I guess I'll go back to one 2 of the purposes of relieving an officer of duty is 3 in -- on an interim basis is that sometimes an officer is in a position to take actions during 4 5 the course of an investigation that might not be 6 easy to fix later basically; that you would want 7 to prevent. And so the department decides in certain circumstances, even before an allegation 8 9 is actually formally sustained, that if there's a 10 certain level of evidence to support that conduct, 11 you're going to take him off duty even while the 12 investigation is going on? What I said was if we have reason to 13 Α. 14 believe, a reasonable belief that there is an 15 imminent threat that we need to take an 16 intervening action on, in this case, there was 17 allegations from a third party who did not 18 personally see or hear it, overheard it from 19 another party about something that happened 20 several months in the rear. And nothing had happened to act on those allegations, so we had no 21 22 reason to believe it was more than idle, 2.3 inappropriate, disciplinary worthy, chatter. 24 And I want you to try -- I mean, Q. Okay.

- 1 | I'm asking you to sort of, again, even your
- 2 descriptions of what happened in Moore's case in
- 3 terms of taking him off duty or not taking him off
- 4 duty. It's kind of a hypothetical scenario,
- 5 because you're not the person -- from everything
- 6 that said, you're not the person that made that
- 7 decision.
- 8 A. Okay.
- 9 Q. I'm asking you to be a little bit more
- 10 hypothetical than that. I'm talking about in
- 11 general in terms of the decision-making process
- 12 that you use and the decision-making process that
- 13 | the division in general uses for taking officers
- 14 off duty. Putting aside Eric Moore -- not Eric
- 15 | Moore. I guess I'm asking whether what you're
- 16 talking about in terms of imminent threats extends
- 17 to things beyond threats to a person's physical
- 18 safety and would extend to things like a threat
- 19 that a command officer might not treat officers
- 20 under their command appropriately or might not
- 21 | handle investigations of civilians appropriately.
- 22 Isn't that a consideration that can come into play
- 23 in taking an officer off duty?
- 24 MR. COGLIANESE: Objection. Go ahead.

Case. 2.10-CV-00465-JLG-CWV DOC#. 15-11 Filed. 06/15/19 Page. 66 01 199 PAGEID#. 1504

- 1 A. With the right information in realtime
- 2 be made aware to parties in the chain of command,
- 3 it may drive that action.
- 4 Q. Okay.
- 5 A. Again, in a third-party case, not this
- 6 specific case, if I'm confronted with information
- 7 | that is relayed by someone else that overheard
- 8 | someone else and there's an allegation, I would
- 9 | wait until at least we had some corroboration
- 10 | that -- that there was some truth to the matter
- and that someone in the future may be impacted if
- 12 | we do not act.
- 13 Q. Okay.
- 14 A. And I did -- in any case I've been
- involved in, regardless of the case, I -- when I
- 16 | felt that, I took that action. If I did not have
- 17 that knowledge, then I allowed the investigation
- 18 | to continue to unfold until we got to that point.
- 19 O. Okay. Let me give you a hypothetical
- 20 | scenario. And I'm not trying to represent to you
- 21 that this happened in this case by any means,
- 22 | because I don't believe -- as far as I know, I
- 23 | don't believe it did.
- Let's say you've got a command officer,

1 sergeant or above, who's another officer, comes to 2 you with an allegation they're making racially 3 derogatory remarks about other officers or about a race in general. And I've got a recording of this 4 5 officer making those remarks, this officer's using 6 the N word, this officer's calling black people 7 monkeys and apes, officer is saying that black 8 people are lazy. 9 You've got a recording, so you know it 10 seems like a reliable recording. You know that 11 the officer did what they're accused of doing. Is 12 that a situation where it would be justified to 13 take the officer off duty while the investigation 14 is proceeding? 15 Objection. Go ahead. MR. COGLIANESE: 16 Α. In your hypothetical, that would be 17 information worthy serious consideration to take 18 that action. But, again, it would be a 19 case-by-case, fact-driven decision.

Q. Okay. Is one of the reasons -- well,

first of all, let me go back.

20

21

22

23

24

You took Sorrell off duty based on his admission that he had done something that might be considered criminal?

90 1 Α. Yes. 2 What's the threat there? What was 0. 3 the -- what would be the reason to take them off duty on an interim basis? 4 5 It's what's in the best interest of the Α. 6 division. If he self-admitted that he committed a 7 crime, that would be a theft, a theft in office, 8 theft of division equipment. That would be 9 something I could foresee recommending termination 10 for if the facts play out. If I have that belief and I let him 11 12 continue working and he gets into a shooting, for instance, of a citizen, and it comes out that I 13 14 was planning on wanting to terminate this officer or recommend that, because of criminal conduct, if 15 16 I continue to let that person work, and as a 17 result this person ended up getting shot in an 18 unrelated incident, then that could create 19 liability for the city. And part of my position 20 is try to limit the liability of the city. 21 Okay. So even if the crime itself Ο. 22 wasn't necessarily threatening to somebody's 23 safety, because you basically could see a 24 situation where the person should be fired as a

- 1 result of their admission, it puts the city in a
- 2 | liability situation that you would feel like they
- 3 | should be taken off duty while the investigation's
- 4 | qoing forward?
- 5 A. In the fact pattern as you laid out,
- 6 yes. If it was a self-admission to a criminal
- 7 act, it's not an allegation, then that's the time
- 8 | I would make a decision until -- which in this
- 9 particular case, I did. I had a criminal
- 10 investigation conducted. As soon as I was
- 11 notified that this will not reach the level of
- 12 | criminal burden of proof, I returned the officer
- 13 | to duty.
- 14 Q. Okay. Who informed you that it
- 15 | wouldn't reach the level of criminal burden of
- 16 proof?
- 17 A. It's the subdivision chain of command.
- 18 I believe it was Deputy Chief Bash, but I believe
- 19 the inquiry, the investigation was conducted by
- 20 | Sergeant Chris Bond.
- 21 Q. Okay. So it was an internal CPD
- 22 determination?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. Okay.

- 1 A. And that does not mean there's not an
- 2 | administrative wrongdoing. It means this doesn't
- 3 reach the bar to file a criminal charge.
- 4 Q. Okay. Once -- but once it was
- 5 determined that it didn't reach the bar of
- 6 criminal charge, immediately Sorrell was placed
- 7 back on duty?
- 8 A. Yes. Because, again, at that point, I
- 9 don't have justification to have Officer Sorrell
- 10 suffer career disadvantage without just cause.
- 11 | Because at that point, I'm being told he's not
- 12 | going to be criminally charged.
- 13 | Q. Okay. Putting aside the criminal
- 14 | nature of -- of the issue, the principle would
- 15 | still apply that if you feel like you've got a
- 16 | self-admission of what would qualify as critical
- 17 | misconduct that is likely to result in
- 18 termination, there's still going to be a basis to
- 19 take the person off duty?
- 20 MR. COGLIANESE: Objection. Go ahead.
- 21 A. No. The -- once the criminal aspect of
- it has been removed, then the administrative
- 23 investigation will be conducted to determine
- 24 | policy violation, not legal violations. If a

- 1 | policy violation is sustained and heard in a
- 2 departmental hearing by a -- by the chief, who has
- 3 the authority to recommend termination, if she, at
- 4 | that time, would recommend termination on that,
- 5 then, again, termination would be on the table.
- 6 He would have been relieved of duty.
- 7 In the meantime, we did not have
- 8 | sufficient grounds to have him, in the FOP's view,
- 9 suffer career disadvantage without just cause.
- 10 Nothing had been sustained at that point.
- 11 Q. Okay.
- 12 A. It was a mere admin allegation.
- 13 Q. Was there some intervention by the FOP
- 14 | to get Sorrell put back on duty, or was that just
- 15 basically once the criminal charge was not being
- 16 pursued?
- 17 A. I would say they probably -- I'm just
- 18 | spit balling this, probably called weekly or
- 19 | biweekly to say, what's going on with the criminal
- 20 case?
- 21 Q. Okay. Did that factor in to your
- 22 determination to put him back on duty? Or was it
- 23 just that would have been your decision even
- 24 | without the FOP's involvement?

- 1 A. That would have been a decision -- once
- 2 | I was told there was no criminal going to be
- filed, that would have been my decision whether
- 4 they ever talked to me.
- 5 Q. Okay. If you've got an investigation
- 6 going on and you -- well, I'm -- I don't mean you.
- 7 If there's an investigation, an internal affairs
- 8 investigation going on after an officer who's
- 9 | within your chain of command and information comes
- 10 to your attention that the officer's doing
- 11 | something to interfere with the investigation or
- 12 retaliate against officers who are involved in the
- 13 | investigation, would that be a reason to consider
- 14 taking them off duty?
- MR. COGLIANESE: Objection. Go ahead.
- 16 A. I'll repeat my previous answer. It
- 17 | would be a reason or a justification, but it,
- 18 | again, would be fact driven.
- 19 O. Okay. Meaning you would have to be
- 20 very confident that it had happened?
- 21 A. Not necessarily confident that it
- 22 happened. I would have to be briefed on what the
- 23 investigation -- what facts were known, and if
- 24 | there's an ongoing threat or if there's a concern

- for liability to the city if we do not take some
- 2 intervening action until the case was resolved.
- 3 Q. So integrity of the investigation would
- 4 not be a basis for taking somebody off duty if
- 5 | they're using their command authority as a command
- 6 officer, at least to interfere with the
- 7 | investigation that's going on?
- 8 MR. COGLIANESE: Objection. Go ahead.
- 9 A. I will repeat the previous answer. It
- 10 | would be a justification, but it would have to be
- 11 based on the specific facts known, not arbitrary
- 12 or capricious.
- 13 | Q. Okay. I guess I'm just trying to
- 14 | figure out what the specific facts would have to
- be to get to the point where you would consider
- 16 taking somebody off duty for interfering with an
- 17 investigation?
- 18 A. That's -- I guess what I'm trying to
- 19 explain is that every individual case is fact
- 20 | specific. And until you look at the facts known
- in that case or the facts are being revealed in
- 22 that case at that point in time, you won't know.
- 23 | It is not a policy or something you can use a
- 24 | checklist on. It is specifically driven by what

96 1 we know at the time and what we feel is the right 2 thing to do. 3 So case by case is what you're trying Q. 4 to say? That would be a shorter way of saying 5 Α. 6 it. 7 Okay. Did Chief Jacobs -- and I think Ο. 8 we'll take a break in a couple minutes. A. 9 That's fine. Use the bathroom real 10 quick. 11 Just figure this -- you know what, I Q. 12 should have said this at the beginning, but this is not an endurance contest. 13 14 Α. Oh, I know. 15 I know we are trying to cover a lot of Ο. 16 ground before you have to go. 17 I know. I respect that. Α. 18 But if you need a break at any point --Ο. I can wait a few minutes --19 Α. 20 -- just tell me. Ο. 21 -- just to get rid of some water. Α. 22 Ο. Okay. All I was going to ask is did

Chief Jacobs at any point instruct you during this

investigation to keep tabs of what was happening

2.3

97 1 in the investigation so she could make a 2 determination of whether to keep Sergeant Moore on 3 duty or not? 4 Α. I can't say yes or no. I don't 5 specifically recall either way. 6 Ο. Okay. Did she instruct you to do 7 anything with respect to this investigation? 8 Let me answer it this way: Please keep Α. in mind there are multiple investigations going 10 What direction she gave me on this specific on. 11 case versus the five, six, seven, ten others that 12 were balancing and juggling at the same time, I 13 can't say --14 Q. Okay. 15 -- as I sit here today. Α. 16 MR. VARDARO: All right. We'll leave 17 that as a stopping point for a break. 18 (A recess is taken.) 19 I have a general question about what I Ο. was just asking you about, which is Chief Jacobs 20 21 and her oversight of you during this investigation 22 process, which is: During the time that you were 23 deputy chief for Chief Jacobs, what was her 24 approach to ongoing internal affairs

- 1 investigations? Did she get updates? Did she
- 2 | want to know what was going on with particularly
- 3 large or serious investigations?
- 4 A. Since internal affairs was a direct
- 5 report to the chief, you would have to ask her,
- 6 | because I don't know -- I was not included in this
- 7 | loop.
- 8 Q. Okay. Even when it was an
- 9 investigation of an officer in your chain?
- 10 A. What she did with people that were
- 11 direct reports to her, I don't know. She would
- 12 have talked directly to internal affairs. If she
- 13 | did that, she would not have come to me as the
- 14 deputy chief, even if it was my chain of command,
- 15 because I didn't know what was going on typically.
- 16 Because, again, I said I tried to stay neutral and
- 17 disinterested in it. So the investigation wasn't
- 18 | impeded or interfered with or trying to steer it.
- 19 O. Okay. There was a -- part of this
- 20 obviously was an allegation that Eric Moore had
- 21 threatened the life of a couple different black
- officers while he was in SRB, one of who was Eric
- 23 | Cornett. Do you remember that?
- 24 A. I don't remember the exact wording.

- 1 When you said threatening life, I don't remember
- 2 what the phrase was.
- 3 Q. Well, I -- I mean, I'll just represent
- 4 to you the phrase as it was described in the
- 5 original report was that he needed to -- referring
- 6 to Eric Cornett and Doug Williams, that he needed
- 7 to, quote, take their monkey asses out back and
- 8 | kill them.
- 9 A. I don't remember.
- 10 MR. COGLIANESE: Objection.
- 11 Q. It's not material to my question.
- 12 A. Okay.
- 13 Q. You remember there was a threat against
- 14 | two black officers as part of this investigation?
- 15 | That was the allegation?
- 16 A. The allegation was -- I don't remember
- 17 | the word "kill" being used, but I -- I don't
- 18 remember that. It's been awhile.
- 19 Q. Okay.
- 20 A. But there was a threat -- or some could
- 21 interpret as a threat.
- 22 Q. And strictly I'm asking you this as the
- 23 | background to the real question I want to ask,
- 24 which is: Do you remember that one of the

- 1 officers who was threatened in some way was Eric
- 2 | Cornett?
- 3 A. I believe so. I don't specifically
- 4 recall the details, but I believe so.
- 5 Q. Right. And that may be an answer to
- 6 the next question I have. Do you remember at some
- 7 | point Eric Cornett asked to speak with Chief
- 8 Jacobs about the threat that he had learned had
- 9 been made against him?
- 10 A. Sounds vaguely familiar, but I don't
- 11 recall the specifics.
- 12 Q. Okay. Do you remember one way or the
- other if you actually had a conversation with Eric
- 14 | Cornett about the threat and his request to speak
- 15 | with Chief Jacobs?
- 16 A. I may have, but I don't recall the
- 17 | specifics.
- 18 | O. Okay. And that as part of that Eric --
- 19 you actually were in a phone call with Eric
- 20 | Cornett where you then put Chief Jacobs on the
- 21 line and talked to him about the threat and the
- 22 precautions that were being taken?
- 23 A. It's quite -- I'm sorry.
- 24 Q. Your safety is also important to us, so

101 1 I do want to make sure you don't choke in the 2 middle of the deposition. I would feel 3 responsible for that. 4 Α. I apologize. 5 That certainly sounds familiar. 6 Okay. Ο. 7 That certainly sounds familiar. Α. 8 What would have been the circumstance Ο. 9 there where an officer was asking to speak to the 10 chief about something like that and you would have 11 been involved in it? 12 Α. By policy, any officer is allowed to request to speak to the chief. It's up to the 13 14 chief whether to grant the request. 15 Okay. But why would the deputy chief Ο. 16 be involved in that? 17 The request must go through the chain Α. 18 of command. 19 Okay. All right. And then the Ο. 20 other -- the other question I have about Chief 21 Jacobs in this investigation is there was a --22 there was a point during this process where 23 Sergeant Decker had asked for permission to do a

polygraph examination of Sergeant Moore regarding

102 1 a couple of different allegations that Officer 2 Sorrell had made? 3 Α. He may have. Were you involved at all in determining 4 Ο. 5 whether or not a polygraph would be conducted? 6 Α. Not that I recall. The -- that's 7 typically something the chief, by contract, has to order. 8 Okay. And I -- we do have records Ο. 10 indicating that Chief Jacobs told Commander Knight 11 that there would be no polygraph authorized in 12 this situation, and so I'm just trying to refresh 13 your recollection as to whether or not you were 14 involved in any discussions with the chief about 15 that? 16 Α. Not that I recall. Okay. At the conclusion of this 17 18 investigation, your -- well, first of all, as a 19 general matter, any time -- any time there's a 20 disciplinary charge against somebody or 21 departmental charges, I'm actual -- maybe you can 22 clarify for me. What is the deputy chief's role 23 in reviewing a completed internal affairs 24 investigation?

1 A. The role of the deputy chief is to make

- 2 a final disposition of whether the allegation is
- 3 | sustained or not. And if it is sustained, what
- 4 level discipline should occur. If it is anything
- 5 above what's called documented constructive
- 6 | counseling, the deputy chief must take it to the
- 7 | chief of police and get permission to issue a
- 8 written reprimand or file departmental charges.
- 9 The professional standards bureau lieutenant will
- 10 decide what charges will be filed.
- 11 Q. Okay. And we've seen documents in this
- 12 case indicating that you were the deputy chief who
- 13 | made those determinations with respect to the Eric
- 14 | Moore, Wes Sorrell investigation?
- 15 A. Okay.
- 16 0. Does that sound right?
- 17 A. I -- partially. I would have only made
- 18 decisions on the disposition for the allegation
- 19 that occurred while under my chain of command. I
- 20 recall there was some additional allegations made
- 21 under the narcotics chain of command and I
- 22 forwarded it to that chain of command to decide on
- 23 | those issues.
- 24 | Q. I'm handing you what's been previously

104 1 marked -- what's previously been marked as 2 Plaintiff's Exhibit 41, which is a number of 3 collected documents about this investigation at the conclusion of it. And I want you to turn 4 5 particularly to the last few pages, which -- which 6 is -- well, at the -- actually the last, let's say 7 seven pages of this are a memo addressed to you 8 from Commander Knight dated September 28th, 2015? 9 Α. Curmode you mean? 10 No, from Commander Knight. Ο. 11 MR. COGLIANESE: Which page are you on? 12 It's -- there are Bates stamp -- thank Q. you, Rich. 13 14 It's starting on Bates stamped pages 15 014421? 16 Α. Yes. I have it now, sir. 17 At the end of the document, the very Ο. 18 last page of Exhibit 41, Bates stamped page 19 014427, it says, deputy chief signature, and I 20 assume that's your signature? 21 Α. Yes. 22 Ο. And throughout that document, there are 2.3 handwritten notes next to deputy chief's 24 determination.

105 1 Α. Okay. 2 And I want you to go through this 0. 3 document and tell me if there's any other deputy 4 chief that you see making any determinations on 5 these charges? 6 Α. Not on these -- I'm sorry, there is. 7 You want me to go through them from the 8 beginning? 9 Yeah. I think -- I think we need to do Ο. 10 that in this situation unless you -- well, I quess 11 I'll direct you to a couple particular ones. 12 There's allegations numbered Roman numerals I 13 through XXI against Eric Moore. 14 MR. COGLIANESE: Just objection for 15 purposes of the record. And the pages that you're 16 pointing him to actually start in allegation 17 three. 18 Oh, interesting. Sure. Ο. Let's go with 19 there's -- there's Roman numerals of charges that 20 refer to Eric Moore, and the earliest one, as Rich 21 points out, seems to be allegation three, and then 22 it goes all the way up through allegation 21 on 23 page 5 of the document.

Let me look back for a second at

24

Α.

106 1 something else. 2 MR. COGLIANESE: And, again, just for 3 purposes of the record, actually there are some numbers that are skipped in there as well. 4 5 Does it -- just to clarify this, would Ο. 6 it match your recollection and what you're seeing 7 in this document that these allegations are 8 grouped against three different officers, Moore, 9 Sorrell, Kemmerling like we talked about earlier? 10 And they are somewhat out of order because they're 11 grouped by which officer they're against rather 12 than put in numerical order? 13 Α. That would be correct. 14 Q. Okay. Like allegations 1 and 2 are against -- 1, 2, 11, 13 and 18 are against 15 16 Sorrell? 17 Α. That is correct. 18 Allegation 15 is against Kemmerling? Ο. 19 Yes. Α. And then all the rest of them are 20 Ο. 21 against Moore? 22 Α. Yes. 2.3 And all of that is a long windup to Ο. 24 saying, there's some allegations on the fifth page

107 1 of this portion of the document, Bates stamp 2 014425, allegation 20 has to do with Eric Moore 3 not following an order from Commander Cameron? 4 Α. Yes. 5 And then the page before that there's Ο. 6 allegation 19 that says Eric Moore did not fairly 7 and equitably fill a narcotics bureau assignment 8 vacancy? A. 9 Correct. 10 And I guess I'm trying to figure out, 0. 11 is it -- there's a -- there's some initials there? 12 Α. Yes. 13 Are those your initials? Q. 14 Α. No. Whose initials are they? 15 0. 16 Can't tell, but it would be somebody in Α. 17 the narcotics chain of command. 18 Is it possible it would be Deputy Chief Ο. 19 Gray or would it be somebody else? 20 I see Terry Moore on here. If he was Α. 21 acting deputy chief, it could have been Terry 22 Looking at the initial -- the initials, 2.3 doesn't look like it would be Gray. Could have 24 been Mike Woods. I don't know if that's a W. Т

108 1 don't know. 2 But, again, those were allegations that were in a different chain of command, so I ruled 3 on -- as I recall it, I ruled on the ones that you 4 5 see my handwriting and I signed off on. And then 6 I handed the entire case over to the narcotics 7 chain of command, which I believe was possibly 8 Mike Woods at that point, and that he made the 9 final dispositions on those that occurred while 10 assigned under his command. 11 Okay. And after you signed this Q. 12 document for the -- I mean, was this forwarded to Chief Jacobs? 13 14 Α. No. 15 What happens after you sign this Ο. 16 document? 17 Α. So the deputy chief makes the decision 18 on whether the policy violation occurred. As the 19 allegation specified, you know, 7, 8, 9. sustain it -- if the deputy chief sustains it, the 20 21 deputy chief would identify which rule of conduct 22 or work rule is being cited. And then they'll 23 decide what the level of charge -- what the level 24 of discipline is.

1 If it's a DCC, as you see on some of 2 these, they're allowed to make that decision at 3 their level. Or if it's a written reprimand as a result of progressive discipline, they can issue a 4 5 written reprimand. If it's bypass and progressive 6 and going to a written or a departmental charges, 7 it must go to the chief of police. Which if you notice on the back sheet, 014408 of the routing 8 sheet, it states that I have discussed this with 9 10 the chief at executive staff and with PSB on 11 different occasions, the last one being 2/25/16, 12 and the chief approved bypassing progressive 13 discipline and filing departmental charges as 14 noted. And then I forward it to professional standards to have them create the charges and 15 16 specifications. 17 Ο. Okay. 18 Α. That's the process. 19 All right. And it's possible that it's Ο. in some document that I'm not seeing, but the --20 21 can you tell from the routing sheet at the front 22 of this Plaintiff's Exhibit 41, the first page and 23 the attachment on the back, was this routing sheet 24 strictly about the -- the SRB faced charges

Odde. 2:10 ev 00400 020 0111 bot 11:11 lied. 00/10/10 1 age. 110 0/100 17. 1000

- 1 against Moore and Sorrell and Kemmerling or did
- 2 this cover the whole investigation, including the
- 3 stuff that happened while Moore was in narcotics?
- 4 A. This appears that it would have been
- 5 inclusive of both chains of command investigation
- findings, because it has Commander Curmode's
- 7 | letter outlining the allegations pertinent to that
- 8 chain of command, and Lieutenant Brust's letter
- 9 outlining the allegations unique to the narcotics
- 10 chain of command.
- 11 Q. Okay. And same question as before: Do
- 12 you see any other deputy chief's signature on here
- or initials or comments?
- 14 A. I see the initials on the cover sheet
- 15 | from IAB that we already discussed.
- 16 Q. I'm sorry, did you say you do or you
- 17 | don't see initials?
- 18 A. I said on the cover -- this is called
- 19 the cover sheet.
- 20 | O. Oh, I see.
- 21 A. So this is -- this has the initials on
- 22 the 19 and 20 allegations. That's a different
- 23 chain of command. And I'm reasonably certain that
- 24 | would have been Mike Woods, because as you notice

1 here, it goes through Lieutenant Brust and

2 | Commander Terry Moore, just like it went through

3 Commander Curmode, then to me. Because it goes

4 through the other chain -- through the commanders,

5 then to me. I sent it over to PSB for a just

6 | cause review. They confirmed just cause. I took

7 | it to the chief, she approved departmental

that chain of command.

8 charges. And that's where I made my final finding

9 on here.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

So what -- what I would have assumed happened just based on practice with other cases is I ruled on mine, sent it over to the chain.

The deputy chief there has a routing sheet that shows what the lieutenant and the commander wanted and signed off on it, on the allegation pertinent to that chain of command to make the ruling for

And, again, I certainly would have preferred that there either be initials and a badge number or a name legible. But in this case, there's not. That doesn't make it any less binding that the -- that they go to a different chain of command. You can clearly see it's different handwriting than anybody else's. You

can see Terry Moore's handwriting on here, you can

2 | see Lieutenant Brust's handwriting, Commander

3 | Curmode's and mine. Clearly somebody else's

4 handwriting, probably Deputy Chief Woods or

5 possibly Gray, but I don't think so. And -- well,

this actually didn't come through until 2016, so

7 it would have been Mike Woods.

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

2.3

24

returned it to me, and that's when I took it to the chief. Because his, if you notice, both the ones he signed off on the DCC on the two allegations, which he had the authority to issue at his level without chief of police review and approval. So he ordered the DCCs, and that was the final disposition. No further review needed on those allegations. He had the authority to issue the DCC. The only thing that needed to go to the chief were my allegations that I sustained and wanted departmental charges on.

Q. Okay. Certainly in a case where the deputy chief approves a DCC, if the chief's got it in front of her, she's got the authority to say, I want you to look at this harder and think about departmental charges on this?

113 1 Α. She has the authority to do that. 2 Okay. I mean, you've seen cases where 0. 3 she did that? 4 Α. I have, yes. 5 Ο. Okay. 6 Α. Yeah. 7 And that by itself was not in those Ο. cases that you saw, it wasn't like the FOP could 8 9 just come in and say, no, the chief overruled the 10 deputy chief on the DCC and took it to 11 departmental charges and so we're grieving it just 12 on that basis? What I can say -- I'm not really clear 13 Α. 14 exactly on the question, but what I can say, and you can correct me if I'm misinterpreting the 15 16 question, is that the deputy chief on allegation 17 19 and 20 would have conferred, in all likelihood, 18 with Lieutenant Lokai and made sure that the 19 comparables for this violation would have been 20 supported by this level of discipline. 21 And if he, I assume, got confirmation 22 of that, because he did rule that way if the 23 lieutenant said, no, no, no, this has to go to 24 departmental charges, then I'm assuming he would

114 1 have sent that to the chief. 2 Okay. We talked a little bit about at 0. 3 the very beginning actually about -- well, maybe not the very beginning, we talked about Sergeant 4 5 Decker's belief that Sergeant Moore was untruthful 6 to him during the investigation about the subject 7 matter of the investigation and --8 (Indicates affirmatively.) Α. 9 MR. COGLIANESE: Yes? 10 Α. Yes. 11 -- some of the -- actually, all of that Q. 12 alleged untruthfulness that Sergeant Decker 13 believed he had found occurred while Sergeant 14 Moore was in the narcotics chain of command, 15 because the investigation didn't even start until 16 after he left SRB, right? 17 Α. I'm not -- I have to think through 18 exactly the sequence. 19 I'll withdraw the question. Ο. 20 But I will represent to you none of 21 this investigative activity happened until 22 Sergeant Moore was in narcotics. And he certainly 23 wasn't interviewed by Ken Decker until he was in narcotics, right? 24

- 1 A. Yes. What I can say is I don't know
- 2 | if -- without looking in more detail whether he
- 3 | was charged with lying to internal affairs that
- 4 occurred while he was assigned then to that chain
- of command or if the untruthfulness were limited
- 6 to the unique allegations that were predated that.
- 7 Q. Well, what Decker was telling you in
- 8 the meeting that you described at headquarters was
- 9 what was that he was being lied to by Sergeant
- 10 Moore, basically every word out of his mouth was a
- 11 lie in the interviews that he conducted.
- 12 A. As I recall, yes.
- 13 | Q. And I guess I'm just asking you sort of
- 14 | a jurisdictional technical question, which is:
- 15 | Sergeant Moore was in narcotics at the time that
- 16 he was allegedly lying to Ken Decker. So my
- 17 | question is: Would that have been considered a
- 18 | narcotics issue or an SRB issue?
- 19 A. If the chief directed internal affairs,
- 20 which she had direct supervisory oversight on, to
- 21 make that a new allegation, that would have been
- 22 dispositioned by narcotics --
- 23 Q. Okay.
- 24 A. -- not me, because the lie occurred at

116 1 that time. 2 Okay. And if you take a look at 41 --Exhibit 41, the last -- I think it's on page --3 page 3 of that cover sheet, it's 014423 at the 4 5 bottom. 6 Α. Yes. 7 Allegation 9 is that Sergeant Eric Ο. 8 Moore was deceptive during the internal affairs 9 investigation. 10 Α. Yes. 11 Q. And you have -- I think it's your 12 handwriting --13 Α. Yes. 14 Q. -- that says sustained and there's no initials? 15 16 Α. Correct. 17 So that's your finding? Ο. 18 Α. Yes. 19 Can you explain why you would have been Ο. 20 the one to make that finding considering that, you 21 know, by its nature, that conduct occurred while 22 he was outside of your chain of command? 23 Α. Again, it was a complex investigation. 24 What happened here was I directed the

1 investigation into allegations A. He lied about

- 2 the specific information being asked about
- 3 | allegations A during his time in SRB. And that's
- 4 | what he was lying about. So it came to me to
- 5 decide whether -- whether he was going to be
- 6 charged with untruthfulness about the original
- 7 investigation.
- 8 Q. I'm not sure I completely understood
- 9 that.
- 10 You're saying basically because the
- 11 allegations that he was found to have lied about
- 12 | were allegations involving SRB, it was under your
- 13 | authority to sustain or not sustain those
- 14 | allegations?
- 15 A. Either chain of command, in essence,
- 16 | we're both the same rank, could have made that
- 17 decision. What the lie was about, although in a
- different chain of command, we typically send
- 19 everything that stems from time you're in one
- 20 chain of command, everything related, encapsulated
- 21 by that comes back to the chain of command where
- 22 it occurred at the time. The allegations that
- 23 occurred while he was in narcotics were
- 24 allegations that narcotics chain of command rules

Case. 2.16-CV-00463-JEG-CWV DOC#. 15-11 Filed. 06/15/19 Page. 116 0/ 199 PAGEID#. 1594

118

1 on.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

If you lie about the conduct or the information you provide is untruthful about what you're being investigated for that I directed the investigation to occur, it would come back to me to make that determination.

Q. Okay. Do you remember what it was that Eric -- that you sustained Eric Moore lying about?

A. That was one of the issues that I had concerns on the investigation is that it was

difficult to connect the dots. So one of the things I think the arbitrator ultimately ruled on,

wasn't the facts are -- that that water bottle is unopened and he said the water bottle was half empty, that would be -- you could connect the dots

I don't remember the arbitration decision, but it

and say, that's a lie, you know that.

I don't remember that we were able to show concretely how we could show that was a lie. We just knew it to be untrue to the satisfaction clear and convincing to an arbitrator.

- Q. Do you remember what the subject matter was, though?
- 24 A. I don't. Like I said, everything that

1 he was asked was a spin, if you will, that's not

- 2 | truthful. I wasn't in the IA interviews, so I
- 3 | don't recall that, but I was in on the chief's
- 4 hearing. And in the chief's hearing, everything
- 5 he said was not believable.
- 6 So that's where I could understand why
- 7 | it was so confusing. That we're trying to ask
- 8 about this, we know this to be true, not because
- 9 he's saying the opposite, he's given some
- 10 explanation why that bottle would look half empty
- 11 | to him. We know it's not, but in his mind, it was
- 12 so convoluted, we knew he wasn't being open and
- 13 honest. But it was hard to show that it was a
- 14 | concrete lie.
- 15 Q. Okay. Can you tell me what your
- 16 process was in drawing the conclusions that you
- 17 | drew on these allegations once Decker presented
- 18 | them to you?
- 19 A. Process was to read the investigation,
- 20 formulate a general understanding of what we can
- 21 corroborate, send it to professional standards,
- 22 have the just cause review done, which is the
- 23 seven steps I discussed. And which the key one
- 24 | there is to make sure there's proof of the

0030. 2.10 0 00400 010 010 000 1. 10 111 1100. 00/10/10 1 0gc. 120 0/10/17 1 // 1000

allegation.

They advise me on what they feel the charges should be. Like some of these that you notice on Eric Moore, and this was key on allegation 9 that you mentioned, Sergeant Eric Moore was deceptive during an internal affairs investigation. I sustained it, but internal affairs recommended rule conduct 1.15(a)5, which is requirement to be truthful at all times. As you see, I changed it to rule of conduct 1.36, which is unbecoming conduct.

We -- because his answers were so unintelligible, I don't know how else to say it, we could not say we know A to be true, he said B, we can prove B is false. It was so convoluted, the best we could say is he was impeding the investigation by not giving direct answers. So that's unbecoming conduct.

Q. Okay. And I just want to step back to the question, because you answered it and then you gave me an example, but I want to step back to the answer. You said the first step was to read the investigation. The investigation materials, as I understand them from Sergeant Decker, consisted of

121 1 first the IAB summary, which was something like 2 200 pages long by itself? 3 Α. Yes. 4 Ο. I see an eye roll there. 5 Α. Yes. 6 So we'll get into that in a second. Ο. 7 That it also had, as I think you referenced earlier, probably a thousand pages or 8 9 more of supporting materials? 10 Correct. Α. 11 Q. And I just want to get a sense of what 12 of that you actually looked at in reaching these conclusions. 13 14 Α. I would have looked at all of it 15 scanning for information that was pertinent to the 16 allegations I'm trying to decide on. That's not to say I would have read every verbatim 17 18 transcript. I would have looked at this portion 19 of the IAB summary, and if there's page references 20 in there, if there's something I wanted to see 21 what the full context was, maybe what the 22 statement was before or after it, I would go and 2.3 read that section of the transcript to make sure 24 it was not being mischaracterized.

- 1 Q. Okay. Did you find any instances where
- 2 you felt like Sergeant Decker had mischaracterized
- 3 his -- what he wrote in the summary?
- 4 A. Again, I did not find what I thought to
- 5 be mischaracterizations. I felt his frustration,
- 6 where you could not get a straight, intelligible
- 7 answer from the sergeant, which means, in my
- 8 opinion, he was impeding the investigation.
- 9 Q. Okay. Obviously the 208-page
- 10 investigative summary consisted of some
- 11 allegations under your chain of command and some
- 12 allegations that were not. Did you skip the
- 13 | allegations that were not in your chain of command
- or did you read them for context? Or did you do
- 15 | something in between those things? What did you
- 16 do?
- 17 A. The summary, then I read the context of
- 18 | a full appreciation of what was discovered. My
- 19 decision-making would have been based on those
- 20 that I had authority over.
- 21 Q. Okay. Is it fair to say that there are
- 22 some investigations where you might treat an
- 23 | allegation, a particular allegation differently
- 24 because of the surrounding allegations? Like if

123 1 there's a pattern of conduct, it might make it 2 more serious than if it's just one isolated 3 incident? 4 Α. That's possible to happen. 5 The --Ο. Okay. 6 THE WITNESS: Can I go off the record 7 for one second? 8 Ο. Is there some reason we need to go off the record? 10 Α. I'm sorry, I -- can I go off the 11 record? 12 MR. VARDARO: Sure. 13 (A discussion is held off the record.) 14 Q. Is it -- I'll try to ask my last 15 question in a clearer way. 16 Actually, you -- I think you answered 17 So in a wide-ranging investigation like this 18 one, it -- I think it would be -- it would have 19 been maybe unwise for you not to read the whole 20 investigation so that you could at least see 21 whether maybe some of the things that Sergeant 22 Moore was being accused of in SRB had either 2.3 carried over into narcotics or were part of a 24 pattern that crossed over both chains of command,

- 1 | so it -- I mean, does that make sense?
- 2 A. I would say that I reviewed it at the
- 3 time enough to have a flavor of or a good feeling
- 4 of what the gravity of the misconduct was.
- 5 Q. Okay. In -- did you listen to any of
- 6 | the interviews?
- 7 A. Not the -- not the verbal --
- 8 0. Okay.
- 9 A. -- recording.
- 10 Q. Okay. But you read some of the
- 11 interview summaries just to spot check?
- 12 A. Yes, I did.
- 13 Q. Okay. Did you review any of the other
- 14 | supporting materials, documents about equipment
- 15 | and things like that?
- 16 A. As I said, I reviewed everything that
- 17 | was encompassing the investigation. To the level
- 18 | that I read through word for word, I can't state
- 19 that that occurred. Because there was a lot of
- 20 documents that are -- that you recognize them on
- 21 | their face what they are and know that there's not
- 22 something there that you have to dial down into.
- 23 Q. Okay. You mentioned in your note on
- 24 | the routing sheet that's in Exhibit 41 that you

125 had executive staff discussions of this case? 1 2 Yes, sir. Α. Would that have included the deputy 3 Q. chief over narcotics as well --4 5 Α. Yes. 6 -- as --Ο. 7 Α. Yes, sir. 8 Okay. And it would also have included Ο. 9 the chief? 10 Α. Yes. 11 And professional standards? Q. 12 The commander of professional standards Α. 13 is present. The discipline grievance liaison 14 lieutenant is not. Okay. Who was the commander of PSB? 15 Ο. 16 Α. Commander Kelly Weiner. In 2016 it probably was Commander Weiner, but I don't recall. 17 18 We've had -- Commander Moore was at one point before he went to narcotics, I believe. I don't 19 20 remember, though, the changes. 21 Okay. Was part of the discussion in Ο. 22 the executive staff about this case which charges 2.3 would or would not be escalated to departmental 24 charges?

126 1 Α. No. 2 What was the -- go ahead. Okay. 0. 3 Basically what the discussion is is Α. I've received the case, I reviewed it, I've sent 4 5 it to professional standards for a just cause 6 They found just cause for the sustained 7 allegations that would -- that I would request departmental charges for, because they're critical 8 9 misconduct. 10 The chief may ask some questions where 11 I give her a general update on what the nature of 12 it is. And, I mean, this would all occur in five 13 minutes. And then she would say, go ahead and 14 file departmental charges. It's up to the 15 discipline grievance liaison lieutenant to actually craft the charges by charge and 16 17 specification, bring it to me to look at and make 18 some language suggestions or changes if I see 19 anything. And then once it's finalized, they take 20 it to the chief for a hearing date and a 21 signature. 22 Ο. Okay. Sergeant Decker indicated to us that there was a draft of his investigation prior 23 24 to the one that was forwarded to the chain of

127 1 command, and it was probably another 100 pages 2 beyond the 200-page summary. 3 Α. Okay. Did you see the longer draft? 4 Ο. 5 I remember having a conversation -- I Α. 6 don't know that I saw it. I believe Commander 7 Knight, in her role of reviewing it, directed him to streamline it. And, in fact, because you asked 8 9 me this question before, it's entirely possible --10 again, it's just hard to remember five years ago, 11 but it's entirely possible I had a conversation 12 with Commander Knight about concerns I had about 13 the packet prepared by Sergeant Decker. 14 she told him to pare it down, because I remember 15 having a conversation, as I said, I remember 16 sitting in my office across from my desk and 17 telling him that the problem we need is we know A 18 to be true, he said B, here's how we can prove B 19 is a lie to charge him with untruthfulness. 20 That's the reason I ultimately went 21 with unbecoming conduct versus untruthfulness. 22 The investigation -- I tried to explain to 23 Sergeant Decker that the investigation, more is 24 not always better, I guess is the easiest way to

- 1 say it. 200 pages, 300 pages doesn't always sum
- 2 | up what could be maybe said in 25 pages, so to
- 3 speak. It's who reads verbatim 200 pages when you
- 4 have everything else on your desk at the same
- 5 | time? You look for -- I don't want to go into a
- 6 lot of detail. I usually try to tell anybody,
- 7 | especially deputy chiefs, are content driven, time
- 8 pressed and decision focused.
- 9 All the supplementary verbatim
- 10 transcripts can support that if I need to prove
- 11 | something. In the IA summary, I need to know the
- 12 nuts and bolts. Again, content focused, time
- 13 | pressed, decision focused. Tell me what I need to
- 14 know to make a decision if you can do it in 20
- 15 pages, don't do it in 200.
- 16 | Q. So I take it that you're telling me you
- don't remember one way or the other whether you
- 18 | saw the longer draft?
- 19 A. I do not recall that I saw the longer
- 20 draft. I knew there was direction given to pare
- 21 it down.
- 22 O. Were you aware that the longer draft
- 23 | from Sergeant Decker included additional sustained
- 24 | allegations compared to the shorter draft?

- 1 A. I can tell you I would not have read
- 2 the longer draft, so I would not necessarily know
- 3 anything about that, other than what I was briefed
- 4 on, and I don't recall what the briefing included.
- 5 Q. Okay. When you say you were briefed on
- 6 it, briefed by Decker or Knight?
- 7 A. Verbally by Sergeant Decker in my
- 8 office, give me an update on it and lay out kind
- 9 of the overall picture.
- 10 Q. Okay. The issue of Sergeant Moore
- 11 using racially derogatory terms was under your
- 12 chain of command, correct?
- 13 | A. It would have occurred -- regardless of
- 14 | when it was reported, it would have occurred while
- 15 under my chain of command.
- 16 O. Okay. And the finding on that was a
- 17 | sustained allegation of -- it would have been
- 18 | allegation 16, which is on page 4 of that cover
- 19 | sheet. The finding was a sustained allegation
- 20 under rule of conduct 1.15(a)1, which has to do
- 21 | with being courteous to other officers; is that
- 22 right?
- 23 A. That's the -- 115 is be courteous at
- 24 | all times.

0000. 2.10 07 00-00 020 0117 000 11. 10 11 1 1100. 00/10/10 1 0gc. 100 0/ 100 1/ (OEID 11. 1000

- 1 Q. Okay. What's your understanding for
- 2 | why he was charged with 1.15(a)1 versus an
- 3 | allegation or a rule of conduct having to do with
- 4 | equal employment opportunity?
- 5 A. Ask the last part of it again. I
- 6 caught all of it but the very last part.
- 7 Q. 115(a)1 doesn't have a whole lot to do
- 8 with equal employment opportunity or
- 9 discrimination. It has to do with how officers
- 10 | treat each other, right?
- 11 A. Yes, or citizens.
- 12 Q. And so my question is: Why is there no
- 13 | EEO charge on this -- on this allegation?
- 14 A. Again, the chief and internal affairs
- 15 commander decide the scope of it and the
- 16 | allegation. That's the reason they put in here.
- 17 I can change them, as I did on several of these,
- 18 but they decide what the allegation is.
- 19 So that's what was presented to me, and
- 20 | it was presented to me in a way that this is old
- 21 information that's very difficult to prove.
- 22 There's no evidence that rises to the level of
- 23 | hostile work environment or something like that,
- 24 because it was old and conflicting statements from

1 different people that would be a difficult charge 2 to prove when we had other -- the concern was kind 3 of more of the long-term, if we look like we're 4 just piling on, the arbitrator may even be more 5 critical. We wanted to go with our strongest case 6 for departmental charges, what we had the best 7 This was very difficult to prove. proof of. 8 was all over the place in there who remembers what 9 from years ago and who was present and the 10 similar --Okay. Well, you had multiple officers 11 Q. 12 from SRB telling Sergeant Decker that they had 13 personally heard Sergeant Moore use words like the 14 N word and call black officers monkeys and apes. And an officer saying that he had had a 15 16 conversation with Sergeant Moore where he said 17 that black people in general were lazy. Do you 18 remember that? 19 I don't remember exactly what was in Α. 20 I remember that there were other people 21 who were interviewed out of it, and some gave 22 supporting statements to that effect. 2.3 Okav. What more would you have needed Ο.

to justify an actual EEO charge besides eyewitness

Casc. 2.10-cv-00403-3E0-civiv Doc #. 13-11 i iica. 00/13/19 i agc. 132 0i 199 i A0EiD #. 1000

132

1 reports of racist statements?

2 | MR. COGLIANESE: Objection. Go ahead.

3 A. Again, what I would be looking at is

4 officers are reporting misconduct only when they

5 | were -- in many cases -- in Wes Sorrell's case,

6 | that initially brought it forward, after he was in

7 trouble, which makes things suspect that they're

8 brought forward at a later date. If others are

9 now coming forward and saying, yeah, I heard that

10 a couple years ago, then they are also in

11 violation of withholding information.

So, again, it challenged their

credibility a little bit to say, yeah, a couple

14 years ago I heard it, but I didn't do anything

about it. And they have an obligation to do

something about it if they really heard it.

So I think we had enough in our mind to

18 sustain and take some action on it. But to take

19 further action like a departmental charge, I don't

20 think, as I talked to professional standards,

21 there was enough in the investigation to have

22 | supported that type of -- that level of activity.

23 Q. I guess I'll go back to my question,

24 | which is: What -- I understand that you feel that

1 | the evidence that you had was not sufficient to

- 2 | sustain a departmental charge on an EEO
- 3 | violation -- well, first, let me start with that.
- 4 | If it had been deemed to be an EEO violation
- 5 | versus just a discourteous conduct, it would have
- 6 been something that you would have pursued a
- 7 departmental charge on?
- 8 A. Again, everything's case specific.
- 9 Yeah, I would have to see the actual facts that
- 10 can be proven.
- 11 Q. It certainly would be more serious to
- 12 | put an EEO label on it than just a not courteous?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. Okay. And I guess my guestion is:
- 15 What -- what would you have been looking for in --
- 16 I mean, obviously unless Sergeant Moore is going
- 17 to either be recorded saying the N word or admit
- 18 | to it, there's always going to be a question about
- 19 whether it actually happened. I guess I'm asking,
- 20 is that what you needed? You needed it to be on a
- 21 recording? Or was there something in between
- 22 those things that would have escalated this to a
- 23 departmental charge in your mind?
- 24 | MR. COGLIANESE: Objection. Go ahead.

1 A. The way I would describe that is this

- 2 | is -- all the employment actions are similar to
- 3 like a criminal case where the accused has the
- 4 just cause, the due process rights. And it's up
- 5 to the members who are the moving party, who are
- 6 making the allegations to be -- to describe
- 7 activity that would be supported and credible
- 8 enough to make it that type of an allegation. And
- 9 I don't think they met that bar.
- 10 0. What -- what would have been different
- 11 that would have made it meet that bar if
- 12 | they're -- what more evidence could there possibly
- 13 have been that would make it meet that bar,
- 14 besides a recording or an admission?
- MR. COGLIANESE: Objection. Go ahead.
- 16 A. I can't sit here and tell you about
- 17 going back through the thousand pages and going
- 18 back and reliving the discussions that I had with
- 19 the chief or professional standards or Commander
- 20 Knight of how we reached that conclusion. I do
- 21 not recall. At the time, that was the decision
- 22 that was made.
- 23 Q. Okay. Have you ever been involved in a
- 24 | situation where the department sustained a hostile

135 1 work environment or other race discrimination 2 charge against an officer? 3 I know that we have. Α. I don't recall ones that I was involved in. 4 5 Ο. Okay. What are the ones that you're 6 aware of? 7 I would have to go back through the Α. 8 I remember cases that they occurred. Т 9 don't remember all the circumstances. 10 Okay. Another charge that was under Ο. 11 your chain of command was the allegation of the 12 threat against Doug Williams and Eric Cornett, and 13 that one was forwarded as not sustained? 14 Α. Correct. 15 Which you upheld? Ο. 16 Α. Correct. 17 You knew from reading Sergeant Decker's Ο. 18 report that -- well, first of all, we talked about multiple officers corroborated Sorrell's 19 20 allegation that Moore had made racial slurs, 21 right? 22 Α. I don't -- I don't recall what they 23 corroborated. I just recall other officers 24 provided testimony and were asked questions about

- 1 that. As I sit here today, I don't remember it
- 2 | without reading through the whole case.
- Q. Well, let me put it this way: Do you
- 4 remember that Sorrell recalled that Officer Scott
- 5 Watkins was present when Eric Moore made the
- 6 threat against Cornett and Williams?
- 7 A. Seems familiar, but I don't recall the
- 8 specifics.
- 9 Q. Okay. Do you remember reading Decker's
- 10 description of an interview with Watkins where
- 11 Watkins said that he did remember Moore making
- 12 | statements along the lines that calling Eric
- 13 | Cornett a monkey or an ape?
- 14 A. I don't recall. I would have to read
- 15 | the whole transcript.
- 16 O. Do you remember multiple officers,
- 17 including Watkins, including Larry Wilson,
- 18 including Whitney Lancaster, stating that they had
- 19 personally heard Eric Moore talk about fighting
- 20 | Eric Cornett or beating him up?
- 21 A. The fighting or something like that
- 22 sounds more familiar than the allegation of
- 23 | threaten to kill.
- 24 | Q. Okay. My question is: If you got a --

1 | if you have an officer who's accused of making a

2 death threat against other officers, as Eric Moore

- 3 was, and the finding is, well, we can't confirm
- 4 that he made the death threat, because there's no
- 5 sufficient corroboration, but he absolutely did
- 6 threaten physical violence against another officer
- 7 and used racial terms to do so, is it proper -- is
- 8 the proper conclusion to say, okay, well, that
- 9 | allegation is not sustained because there wasn't a
- 10 death threat? Or is there something else that
- 11 | would be appropriate in that situation?
- 12 MR. COGLIANESE: Objection. Go ahead.
- 13 A. The option would be to direct the
- 14 | allegation to be re-worded that there was threats
- 15 | to harm.
- 16 0. Would that be --
- 17 A. That -- if we had done that, that may
- 18 | have been something that we could have sustained.
- 19 We have to prove -- again, due process is the
- 20 employee accused is the one that has the
- 21 protections. Just like in a criminal case, we
- 22 have the burden to prove that he made a threat to
- 23 kill either officer, and we did not have that
- 24 proof.

1 Q. So what is the process if the charge is 2 Sergeant Eric Moore threatened to kill Sergeant 3 Doug Williams and Officer Eric Cornett and, again, going to the hypothetical, he's interviewed and he 4 5 says, absolutely not, I didn't threaten to kill 6 Sergeant Williams and Eric Cornett, I threatened 7 to, you know, beat them up in the back parking 8 lot, what would be the next required procedural 9 step in order to sustain a charge? 10 MR. COGLIANESE: Objection. Go ahead. 11 Again, an option is to reclassify the Α. 12 allegation that Sergeant Eric Moore threatened harm to Sergeant Williams and Officer Cornett, and 13 14 then have a new summary written that would have shown where the validation is to prove that 15 16 allegation. Again, we were answering the guestion 17 of whether we could prove the kill. 18 Would Eric Moore have had to be Ο. 19 re-interviewed with the new charge in that

- re-interviewed with the new charge in that situation, or could you just take his investigational interview and just say, okay,
- we're re-wording this charge as this?
- 23 A. If there's sufficient --

20

21

MR. COGLIANESE: Objection.

139 1 THE WITNESS: Sorry. 2 MR. COGLIANESE: Sorry. 3 If there's sufficient information Α. there, we would not have to re-interview him. 4 Tt. 5 would have taken a new summary to explain how we 6 can prove the new allegation as worded. 7 Well, Decker's summary certainly lays Ο. 8 out in an incredible level of detail basically 9 everything that everybody said in the 10 It's -- I mean, it would be -investigation. 11 you're not -- we're not talking about a big heavy 12 lift here to re-word the allegation from threaten 13 to kill to just threatened harm and then just 14 saying, I didn't find that that threat corroborated, but he certainly threatened 15 16 physically on multiple occasions? 17 Α. I agree it's not a heavy lift. 18 Okay. Would that be a serious charge, Ο. 19 an officer threatening physical harm against 20 another officer, especially in racially derogatory 21 terms? 22 MR. COGLIANESE: Objection. Go ahead. 23 With everything else we had sustained, Α. 24 I don't know that that would have overshadowed the

- 1 other charges, because, again, a threat to do
- 2 | something is different than an action. Speech is
- 3 different than an action. The other cases that
- 4 were sustained were actions that we could prove.
- 5 0. Okay. So in your estimation of CPD
- 6 | policy, it's more serious to mishandle
- 7 departmental equipment than to use a racially
- 8 derogatory term to threaten to harm a black
- 9 officer?
- 10 A. That's not what I'm saying.
- MR. COGLIANESE: Objection.
- 12 Q. Well, can you clarify it for me? What
- 13 | he was found to have done, the more serious
- 14 charges, the things that resulted in the
- departmental charges all had to do with theft of
- 16 property or mishandling of departmental property
- or time. And the charges that didn't get that
- 18 treatment as departmental charges had to do with
- 19 treatment of black officers by Eric Moore. And so
- 20 I'm just trying to figure out where threatening to
- 21 harm somebody in racially derogatory terms might
- 22 fall in that spectrum?
- 23 A. I was trying to look to see where --
- 24 when the date the investigation commenced was. It

sounds like it was October of '14 or something.

2 And as you see on this, this came out

3 | September of '15, this was signed in March of '16.

I think when we do that, we run the risk of

5 | continuing to delay an investigation for another

6 month or two when there was, we felt, sufficiently

7 strong charges to go with termination. We tend to

8 do a termination case. We did terminate. The

director heard it and terminated. Arbitrator

10 ruled differently.

1

4

9

11

12

13

17

21

So I think we were looking at continuing to drag a case out longer by sending him back. With something that long, we could have

14 sent it back five, six, seven times. If we kept

wanting to add things, clean something up,

16 re-interview something, I think we felt we had

enough here to terminate, and that's what we

18 ultimately did.

19 Q. In hindsight, do you think it would

20 have helped to include that allegation that -- as

a departmental charge that he had threatened to

22 harm black officers using racially derogatory

23 | terms?

24 MR. COGLIANESE: Objection. Go ahead.

- 1 A. I do not think so. I think, again, a
- 2 threat to harm, something happened two years prior
- 3 | with no evidence of any intent to act on that,
- 4 just speech, is different than the case that we
- 5 | had proven that were actual actions. And I think
- 6 that was our strongest case.
- 7 Q. Okay. These -- this reasoning that
- 8 you're giving me, is this something that you
- 9 discussed with Chief Jacobs and the rest of the
- 10 executive staff, or is this just your individual
- 11 analysis?
- 12 A. I would say individual analysis.
- 13 | Q. Okay. Did you have a discussion with
- 14 Chief Jacobs where there was a strategic
- 15 | consideration of basically we don't want to charge
- 16 him with too many things, it will distract the
- 17 | arbitrator, we don't want to spend any more time
- 18 on this, that kind of thing?
- 19 A. Not that I recall. I did the
- 20 discipline grievance job for about two years
- 21 myself and have been through numerous
- 22 | arbitrations. And so I believe I was basing a lot
- 23 | of it based on my experience, on what we did have
- 24 and could prove and moving forward with that. So

- 1 | I think it was more of my experience.
- Q. Okay. Do you recall any conversations
- 3 in which Chief Jacobs questioned whether maybe
- 4 | there should be EEO charges or more serious
- 5 charges on the EEO aspects of this?
- 6 A. I do not recall.
- 7 Q. Okay. Do you remember conversations
- 8 with Sergeant Decker where Sergeant Decker
- 9 advocated making further findings against Sergeant
- 10 Moore on the EEO aspects of the case?
- 11 A. I don't recall the EEO aspects being
- 12 discussed further than what we had.
- 13 | Q. Do you remember him suggesting that
- 14 | there should be a charge of untruthfulness based
- 15 | not just on the overtime and equipment issues, but
- 16 also on the EEO aspects of the case and the threat
- and some of the stuff that happened in narcotics?
- 18 A. It's entirely possible. Again, as I
- 19 said, I had given some constructive feedback to
- 20 Sergeant Decker that it was convoluted, the
- 21 investigation as written, and it needed to be
- 22 streamlined so the reader could find what it was
- 23 | that they could prove. People get lost in the
- 24 mass. So it's possible we discussed it, but that

144 1 was it. 2 Okay. Do you recall that in the final Ο. 3 version of Sergeant Decker's IAB summary, the only allegation of untruthfulness against Sergeant 4 5 Moore was about a specific overtime or equipment 6 issue? 7 Α. I don't recall. 8 But you do recall having a Ο. Okav. conversation with Sergeant Decker about making --10 making sure, in particular about the 11 untruthfulness allegations, that you could connect 12 the dots and that it was more clearly written than 13 what you had read? 14 Α. I recall having a discussion over the entire set of -- scope of allegation that whatever 15 16 you are sustaining, if someone can turn to a page 17 and go there it is, I've got it. 18 Okay. Did you become aware during the Ο. 19 course of the investigation or from reading 20 Sergeant Decker's summary that Sergeant Moore, in 21 addition to allegedly threatening Sergeant 22 Williams and Officer Cornett, had engaged in some 23 threatening conduct toward an officer named Dick

24

Elias?

145 1 Α. There's some recent conversation I've 2 had that refreshed my memory that that was an 3 allegation. I don't remember at the time. In particular, you remember that 4 Q. Okay. 5 the allegation was that Dick Elias and Sergeant 6 Moore were walking down a hallway or around a 7 corner, and when Sergeant Moore saw Officer Elias, 8 he made a motion as if he was going to draw his 9 weapon? 10 That's what I recall hearing recently. Α. 11 Q. Okay. 12 I don't remember at the time. Α. 13 Well, was it -- I mean, it was in Q. 14 Sergeant Decker's summary, you would have --15 Right. Α. -- read it at the time? 16 Ο. 17 I would have read it at the time. Α. 18 Ο. Okay. 19 I don't remember it. Α. 20 Were you -- I mean, were you consulted Ο. 21 at the time about whether that allegation should 22 be investigated further? 2.3 Α. I don't believe so. 24 Sergeant Decker indicated in his Ο. Okay.

- 1 | report that and I'm quoting from the report,
- 2 | that this -- well, actually I'm not quoting yet,
- 3 but he said that he was not pursuing that further
- 4 because, and I'm quoting, this concern was brought
- 5 to the attention of Lieutenant Brust at the time.
- 6 Does that -- is that an adequate
- 7 | explanation for not including an allegation in an
- 8 IA summary?
- 9 A. It is, because if he brought it to the
- 10 attention of Lieutenant Brust and Lieutenant Brust
- 11 says, I'll take care of it and counseled the
- 12 | sergeant on that, then action would have already
- 13 been taken. If we try to go back and issue some
- 14 other type of discipline out of it, the defense,
- if you will, or the union position would be,
- 16 he's -- a card laid is a card played, as they say.
- 17 He's already -- this has already been
- 18 dispositioned by the lieutenant in realtime, we
- 19 | can't go back now and change that.
- 20 O. So as soon as Lieutenant Brust went and
- 21 talked to Sergeant Moore about this incident, it
- 22 became out of bounds for internal affairs?
- 23 A. Virtually, yes. There are -- what our
- 24 recourse would have been is to go to Lieutenant

1 | Brust and corrected him and said, don't do that

2 | again, you've created a situation now where we

- 3 can't change the outcome of that.
- 4 | Q. Okay. If you've got a situation where
- 5 a sergeant does something potentially illegal or
- 6 against departmental rules, and their lieutenant
- 7 | basically wants to just protect them, doesn't that
- 8 put the lieutenant in a situation where they're
- 9 just -- they can prevent IA from investigating a
- 10 pretty serious charge?
- 11 A. There is a mechanism to, again,
- 12 discipline the lieutenant and explain in writing
- 13 | basically why you're disregarding that activity
- because it was out of bounds and didn't have the
- 15 authority to disposition it. There are certain
- 16 things that the deputy chief has to disposition or
- 17 the chief.
- 18 So if the lieutenant took a certain
- 19 action, then he wasn't -- didn't have the
- 20 authority to disposition it, then we could
- 21 overrule it and discipline him for interfering
- 22 | with the deputy chief's right to disposition that.
- 23 | O. What's the criteria for that? I mean,
- 24 what are the things that the lieutenant would not

1 have the authority to deal with?

4

10

15

19

2 A. If it came in as a citizen complaint or

3 if that allegation was directed to be conducted by

deputy chief or chief, he does not have the

5 authority to disposition the case. If it's

6 | something that was discovered in the

7 | investigation, and I don't know the fact pattern

8 there, but if it's something that was brought to

9 | Lieutenant Brust's attention and he went and took

care of it on his own, it was not something that

11 | was designed to be -- or ordered to be

12 investigated by the chief or the deputy chief,

13 | then he could take that action. May not be the

14 action we wanted him to take, but he had the

authority to take the action at that time.

16 O. How could it be determined whether

17 Lieutenant Brust had done something inappropriate

18 or not without investigating it at the IAB level?

A. Just based on the known facts at the

20 | time, you can -- again, I don't know the fact

21 | pattern you're referring to, but if the -- if the

22 allegation was brought to the chain of command

23 | that he made a threatening move towards Dick Elias

24 and was not part of this investigation, and Brust

- 1 | said, I'll take care of it, because that's
- 2 | something that needs immediate attention, I'll
- 3 take care of it, and he took care of it, then he
- 4 had the authority to do that.
- It may not be what he wanted him to do,
- 6 but he had authority to do it. If it was part of
- 7 | this investigation and I directed it to be
- 8 | investigated, he did not have the authority to
- 9 disposition that.
- 10 O. Okay. So even with Lieutenant Brust,
- if he just decided, I don't think this is really
- 12 | that serious, I'm just going to tell Sergeant
- 13 | Moore not to threaten people with guns anymore,
- 14 then not only can Sergeant Moore not be
- 15 investigated or disciplined for the action, but
- 16 | Lieutenant Brust can't be either, because it's
- 17 | within his scope of authority?
- 18 A. I didn't say he couldn't be
- 19 | investigated for it. I said, if it was -- if
- 20 | these fact patterns or this criteria wasn't in
- 21 place, then he was within his authority. He can
- 22 | still be investigated to see if that was the fact
- 23 pattern.
- 24 Q. Okay. Given all of the other things

150 1 that you know about what Sergeant Moore was being 2 accused of and the timing of this, wouldn't that 3 have been appropriate in this situation to at least investigate it to determine whether 4 5 Lieutenant Brust had handled it properly or that 6 he had actually handled it? 7 MR. COGLIANESE: Objection. Go ahead. 8 It wasn't my chain of command at the Α. time, so I can't speak to what they -- what 10 decisions they made around that --11 Q. Okay. 12 Α. -- situation. 13 Is that a decision that Commander Q. 14 Knight could make on her own in terms of instructing Decker about what to investigate? 15 16 would she have had to consult with whoever the 17 deputy chief was over that chain of command? 18 She could have made that direction. Α. 19 would have been more likely that the chain of command or the chief would have been consulted on 20 21 that to get additional direction. Internal 22 affairs tries to stay neutral and disinterested in 23 not adding to the scope of an investigation

without getting permission from the chain of

0436. 2.10 67 00400 010 0107 D007. 13 111 fled. 00/13/13 1 4gc. 131 0/133 1 7/02/15 1/102/

- 1 command.
- Q. Okay. What about deciding not to add
- 3 to the scope of the investigation? Do they do
- 4 that on their own or do they check with the chain
- 5 of command?
- 6 A. Case by case.
- 7 | O. Okay. Sergeant Decker told Officer
- 8 | Shaw in response to -- it was Officer Shaw who
- 9 | raised that concern with what happened with Elias.
- 10 | Sergeant Decker told him in response to that that
- 11 he was instructed that they weren't going to take
- 12 any third-party complaints about officer -- about
- 13 | Sergeant Moore, and that if Elias wanted to raise
- 14 | it, he would have to raise it himself. Is that an
- 15 | accurate -- is that something appropriate within
- 16 | the department?
- 17 A. Sounds like a reasonable instruction.
- 18 | Again, whether things are the way we would like
- 19 them to have occurred, I can't speak on -- I don't
- 20 have all the facts. What you've described sounds
- 21 like a reasonable instruction, that if you feel
- 22 you are threatened, our policy is -- written
- 23 policy that the employee has to write a letter
- 24 requesting the case be investigated.

152 1 Q. Okay. But it's not always the 2 employee's choice, right? The employee can be 3 instructed to write a letter? 4 Α. They can be, yes. 5 But that's what happened with Sorrell, Ο. 6 for instance, that Sorrell raised some concerns 7 informally and he was instructed to write a 8 letter? 9 Α. Yes. 10 Do you know one way or the other Ο. 11 whether Dick Elias was aware of all the other 12 threatening or inappropriate conduct that Sergeant 13 Moore was being accused of at the time? 14 Α. No knowledge. Okay. You really think it's reasonable 15 Ο. 16 in that context to leave it to individual officers 17 whether they individually feel like it was a real 18 threat or not --19 MR. COGLIANESE: Objection. Go ahead. -- given that they might not know that 20 Ο. 21 it's part of a pattern? 22 Objection. Go ahead. MR. COGLIANESE: 23 Α. They're trained and experienced police 24 officers who carry a firearm and defend themselves

Case. 2.10-07-00403-3LG-CMV DOC #. 13-11 Filed. 00/13/19 Fage. 133 0/ 199 FAGEID #. 1029

- 1 and others all the time. I give police officers a
- 2 | lot of credit to be able to call something what it
- is if it's something that they're concerned by or
- 4 feel that needs investigated.
- 5 Q. Well, you understand that in this
- 6 particular situation, Officer Elias was the person
- 7 | who brought it to the attention of Lieutenant
- 8 Brust at the time, because he felt that it was a
- 9 threatening situation?
- 10 A. Yeah. I don't have the facts. That
- 11 was not in my chain of command. I don't have the
- 12 | facts that you're asking about.
- 13 | Q. Okay. If this had been investigated
- 14 and it had been determined that, in fact, Sergeant
- 15 | Moore had made a threatening gesture toward his
- 16 | weapon as to another officer of color besides Eric
- 17 | Cornett and Sergeant Williams, wouldn't that have
- 18 helped corroborate the threat allegations that he
- 19 | was originally charged with?
- MR. COGLIANESE: Objection. Go ahead.
- 21 A. It would be considered in context with
- 22 the rest of the investigation.
- 23 O. Okay. You also saw in Sergeant
- 24 Decker's report that Sergeant Moore was alleged to

- 1 have purchased an illegal weapons enhancement
- 2 | called a lightning link?
- 3 A. I don't even recall that. I can't say
- 4 | that -- I didn't see at the time, but that one
- 5 | just is something I don't recall from the
- 6 investigation.
- 7 Q. Okay. I'm handing you what's been
- 8 marked previously as Exhibit 38, which is Sergeant
- 9 Decker's investigative summary. Can you turn to
- 10 page 169 of that report? The page numbers are at
- 11 the top.
- 12 A. Yeah, I got it.
- 13 | Q. You can unclip it if you want. Just be
- 14 | aware it's not stapled.
- 15 | A. I got it.
- 16 Q. Do you see a reference to lightning
- 17 | link on that page? I think it's toward the
- 18 bottom.
- 19 A. I do see it.
- 20 O. Does this refresh your recollection
- 21 about what this was about?
- 22 A. It refreshes it. Like I said, it's
- 23 been a long time, but it refreshes it.
- 24 Q. Sergeant Decker says in this stage of

155 1 the report that this allegation wasn't pursued 2 because, quote, this concern has also already been 3 addressed by the appropriate law enforcement 4 agency. 5 Is that consistent with CPD practice? 6 Α. Again, it's a decision that was made 7 outside my involvement or input, so I can't speak 8 to that. I mean, you're the acting or interim Ο. chief of the department. I mean, if this is 10 11 something that if it came up now, you would only 12 have some input on, and even when you were deputy 13 chief, if it had happened within your chain of 14 command, you would certainly been able to do that, 15 right? 16 Α. Yes. And I think we talked earlier about 17 18 you've had investigations in the past, including this investigation, where something was 19 20 investigated as a potential crime, but it was 21 determined not to have been criminally chargeable, 22 but then it still proceeded as an administrative 23 investigation, right? 24 Α. Yes.

1 Q. Isn't it inconsistent with the way that

- 2 | the Columbus Police operate that just the fact
- 3 that something is determined not -- that a law
- 4 | enforcement agency CPD or otherwise determines
- 5 | that they're not going to proceed with the
- 6 criminal execution, that does not mean that it
- 7 | couldn't -- that it might be -- might not be
- 8 | something that IA should pursue or that the chain
- 9 of command should pursue?
- 10 MR. COGLIANESE: Objection. Go ahead.
- 11 A. This is a concern I certainly could see
- 12 | could have been turned into an expanded scope of
- 13 | the investigation on.
- 14 Q. Did you know that Sergeant Decker
- 15 | consulted with the ATF agent in charge and the
- 16 agent told him that the reason that they didn't
- 17 | prosecute Sergeant Moore was because he was a
- 18 police officer and they took his word as a police
- 19 officer that he didn't accept delivery of the
- 20 equipment he ordered?
- 21 A. I don't recall that.
- 22 O. Okay. If you had known that at the
- 23 | point when this was being investigated, would that
- 24 have caught -- given you cause for concern?

157 1 MR. COGLIANESE: Objection. Go ahead. 2 Α. Yes. 3 If you knew that Jennifer Knight was Q. aware of that at the time that Sergeant Decker had 4 5 that conversation and instructed him not to follow 6 up because the ATF had already handled it, would 7 that give you cause for concern? 8 Objection. Go ahead. MR. COGLIANESE: 9 Α. Without confronting her and finding out 10 what she knew at the time or what -- the base for 11 her decision was or who else had input into her 12 decision, I can't speak to that. 13 Q. Okay. Given that Sergeant Moore was 14 being accused of threatening other officers, including a potential death threat, wouldn't it 15 16 escalate that concern to know that whether or not 17 he had taken delivery of a device that would turn 18 a semiautomatic weapon into an automatic weapon? From what I understand --19 Α. 20 MR. COGLIANESE: Objection. I'm sorry. 21 Go ahead. 22 Α. From what I understand here, he -- we 2.3 had information that he did not take possession of 24 it.

158 1 Q. Okay. And I'm representing to you, 2 Sergeant Decker was told by the ATF that, in fact, 3 there was no -- there was no information that he didn't accept delivery, other than Sergeant Moore 4 5 just saying he didn't and them taking his word as 6 a police officer. With that information, isn't 7 that -- wouldn't it make the concerns about the death threat a little bit more serious? 8 9 MR. COGLIANESE: Objection. 10 Or a lot more serious? Ο. 11 MR. COGLIANESE: Objection. Go ahead. 12 Α. Yes. 13 If Jennifer Knight decided on her own, Q. 14 knowing that information, not to allow Sergeant Decker to investigate that allegation further, 15 16 would that -- would that be a cause for concern 17 for you as a command officer? 18 MR. COGLIANESE: Objection. Go ahead. 19 Α. I do not know what information she was acting on, so I can't -- I can't --20 21 I'm asking you -- and I'm sorry, I'm Ο. 22 asking you to assume that Sergeant Decker was 2.3 being truthful to us when he told us that he

informed Jennifer Knight of that -- of what he

Case. 2.10-67-00403-320-61017 Doc π . 13-111 fied. 00/13/131 age. 133 01 133 1 AGEID π . 1033

- 1 | learned from the ATF.
- 2 A. What I'm saying is I'm not going to
- 3 assume what Jennifer Knight was acting on in her
- 4 | frame of reference or her knowledge base. I don't
- 5 know, so I can't speak to the appropriateness of
- 6 her decision.
- 7 Q. Okay. When you read this report, even
- 8 | though it was outside of your chain of command,
- 9 you had the authority to request additional
- 10 investigation on these issues if you wanted it,
- 11 | right?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. And, for instance, if you felt like,
- 14 okay, well, this might not be important to Deputy
- 15 | Chief Gray or Deputy Chief -- gosh, I'm blanking
- 16 on the name of who took it over.
- 17 A. Woods.
- 18 | O. Woods. If you felt like maybe they
- 19 didn't think it was pertinent by itself under the
- 20 narcotics chain, but it might be pertinent to my
- 21 investigation of the threat, you could have
- 22 instructed Decker to investigate it further?
- 23 A. As I mentioned, I focused on the part
- 24 of the investigation that I was to weigh in on,

- Caso. 2.10 ov 00 100 020 0111 Doom. 10 111 1100. 00/10/10 1 ago. 100 of 100 17 (0210 11. 100)

- 1 and because of that, I did not take that part into
- 2 my decision-making.
- Q. Did you have any role in advising what
- 4 | should or shouldn't be charged on the allegations
- 5 under the narcotics chain of command?
- 6 A. No.
- 7 Q. Okay. Did you have any informal
- 8 discussions with Deputy Chief Woods or Deputy
- 9 Chief Gray about their charging decisions on those
- 10 | things?
- 11 A. Not the charging decisions about --
- 12 probably had some discussions about where I was at
- on the investigation that I was forwarding to them
- 14 to decide on issues that occurred and any decision
- 15 they would need to make in their chain of command.
- 16 O. Okay. Were you in meetings where
- 17 Deputy Chief Woods or Deputy Chief Gray were
- 18 explaining their decisions to Chief Jacobs about
- 19 these issues?
- 20 A. Not that I recall.
- 21 Q. Okay. Did you have any reaction to
- 22 what you read in Decker's report about the
- 23 | treatment of the filling of the narcotics position
- 24 involving Officer Shaw and others?

- 1 A. I didn't have any information from the
- 2 other perspective of what was going on in that
- 3 chain. I didn't know what their reasons were, so
- 4 | I didn't have a reaction, because I wasn't going
- 5 to react to something I didn't have the full facts
- 6 on.
- 7 Q. Okay. Did you become aware while the
- 8 investigation was going -- I'll start I want to
- 9 talk about different timeframes, first of all,
- 10 while the investigation was going on, before
- 11 Decker's report, did you become aware that Decker
- 12 had recovered text messages from Sergeant Moore
- making threatening comments about what would
- 14 happen if Officer Shaw, Officer Lancaster or
- 15 officer Richard Moore took the narcotics position?
- 16 A. I don't recall obtaining the text
- 17 messages. I recall some conversation about
- 18 knowing that there was statements or something
- 19 about that.
- 20 O. Did you take that into account in your
- 21 conclusions about the threats that Sergeant Moore
- 22 was alleged to have made against Cornett and
- 23 | Williams?
- 24 A. All I took into account was stuff that

Case. 2.10-CV-00405-3LG-CWV DOC #. 15-11 Filed. 00/15/19 Fage. 102 0/ 199 FAGEID #. 1030

- 1 was provided and sustained in the investigation,
- 2 | not stuff that was conjecture or secondary to it.
- Q. Okay. Were you involved at all in the
- 4 | chief's decision to vacate and repost the
- 5 | narcotics position that was at issue in this
- 6 investigation?
- 7 A. No involvement that I recall.
- 8 Q. Okay. You were not involved in any
- 9 decision-making about how Sergeant Moore would be
- 10 charged or disciplined on the failure to follow an
- 11 order from Commander Cameron?
- 12 A. No, I had no input in that.
- 13 Q. Did you have any role in Sergeant
- 14 | Moore's arbitration once he was terminated?
- 15 A. No. I don't even recall testifying.
- 16 It's possible because I've testified in different
- 17 | things, but I don't recall having any role
- 18 whatsoever.
- 19 O. Okay. Were you informed -- well, you
- 20 know that Officer Shaw and Officer Cornett both
- 21 | filed charges with the Ohio Civil Rights
- 22 | Commission related to these allegations?
- 23 A. Yes.
- Q. When did you become aware of those

163 1 charges? 2 Whenever they were served. Α. 3 Okay. Were you ever involved in Q. discussions of what the impact would be on the 4 Division of Police if the division took the 5 6 position that Sergeant Moore had committed an EEO 7 violation towards Officer Shaw and Officer 8 Cornett? 9 MR. COGLIANESE: Objection. Go ahead. 10 Α. No. 11 Okay. Nobody ever discussed that one Q. 12 way or the other, that it would be good --13 Α. I can't say. 14 Q. -- or bad? I mean in your presence. 15 I can say I was not involved in any Α. 16 discussions. 17 I'm asking about your personal Ο. 18 knowledge. 19 Α. Yeah, not in my presence. 20 MR. VARDARO: Okay. I would like to 21 take a five-minute break, and I might be close to 22 done. 2.3 (A recess is taken.) 24 Chief Quinlan, earlier in the Q.

- 1 deposition you -- we were talking about the racial
- 2 | slurs by Sergeant Moore. And you mentioned that
- you felt like it didn't rise to the level of a
- 4 | hostile work environment. Can you explain what
- 5 you meant by that?
- 6 A. My understanding of the case is that it
- 7 | was done not in the -- not in the presence of
- 8 anyone other than Wes Sorrell, and Wes Sorrell's
- 9 | credibility was nonexistent. So that complicated
- 10 the issue.
- 11 Q. Well, first of all, you remember other
- 12 officers corroborated that Sergeant Moore used
- 13 | racial slurs toward other officers and towards
- 14 | black people in general, right?
- 15 A. Again, as you said, and there was
- 16 | some -- read for their credibility, there was some
- 17 | stuff made well after the fact that, again, made
- 18 | some challenges to the credibility that they're
- 19 bringing something up many months after it
- 20 occurred.
- 21 Q. Was this --
- 22 A. When they have a requirement to report.
- 23 O. I understand that Wes Sorrell, there
- 24 were some questions about his motive for raising

- 1 | concerns about Sergeant Moore. Did you have some
- 2 | similar concern about officers like Larry Wilson
- 3 and Scott Watkins?
- 4 A. I don't remember what their statements
- 5 | were to respond to what my assessment was of their
- 6 | credibility at the time.
- 7 Q. Okay. Strictly the fact that an
- 8 officer didn't mention hearing the racial slur
- 9 from a white commanding officer at the time that
- 10 | it was made, but then reported it in response to
- 11 questions in a later IA investigation, would that
- 12 be a reason to doubt their credibility?
- 13 A. I would have to read the whole
- 14 | transcript to see what the -- what the nature of
- 15 | it was.
- 16 0. Okay. I guess that doesn't really
- 17 | answer the question that I asked, which is: If
- 18 | just the fact that an officer doesn't report a
- 19 racial slur as soon as they hear it and -- does
- 20 | that cast doubt on their credibility when they
- 21 later answer an IA investigator's question and say
- 22 | they did hear the racial slur?
- 23 MR. COGLIANESE: Objection. Go ahead.
- 24 A. You would have to show me what it was

166 they said so I could try to refresh my mind why I 1 2 doubted or questioned their credibility. 3 Okay. I will show you the summaries, Q. but I guess I'm just asking in general, there are 4 5 reasons why employees sometimes don't report discrimination allegations, including fear of 6 7 retaliation, including not wanting to get somebody 8 in trouble. I mean, that happens, right? 9 Α. Yes. 10 The fact that they don't immediately Ο. 11 report it doesn't automatically mean that they're 12 less credible when they describe it later --13 Α. Correct. 14 Q. -- right? Okay. 15

And I'm looking at the wrong thing. I guess I'll start you with this one. I'm going to hand you what's previously marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 44, which is the informational summary Sergeant Decker prepared of his interview with Larry Wilson. If you could take a look through it and tell me if you see anything or it reminds you of anything that would cast doubt on Officer Wilson's credibility?

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

2.3

24

Α.

So, for instance, on 004514 Bates, last

1 paragraph, they, you know, just Wes and them said, 2 you know, he thinks that all black people are 3 inferior, that we're dumb. So he's saying Wes said he thinks all black people are dumb. 4 5 not speaking on firsthand knowledge. He says the 6 N word got thrown around a lot. Have I heard him 7 No. Do I believe he said it? Yes. 8 Something like that would be an example where it's 9 not definitive. 10 Officer Wilson -- I mean, I'll ask you 0. 11 to just read the whole thing. I know it will take 12 a little bit of time, but you wanted to get a 13 sense of the whole thing. There are things that 14 Officer Wilson describes that are not secondhand or things that he heard around. 15 These are things 16 that he heard Sergeant Moore say himself. And I'm 17 asking you whether there was any reason from the 18 informational summary or from anything else that you knew that would cast doubt on Officer Wilson's 19 20 credibility describing what he heard firsthand? 21 Jeff, just to be MR. COGLIANESE: 22 clear, are you going to have him read everything? 23 What exactly do you want him to read it for, just 24 so we can --

1 MR. VARDARO: I'm going to look at 2 something because we have a little bit more detail 3 on that, but I think I asked the question I want 4 answered. 5 And I guess in particular, were Officer Ο. 6 Wilson's summary -- there's comments that he 7 describes hearing Sergeant Moore say personally 8 that he wants to wipe the floor with Eric Cornett, 9 or take him out back, and that he threatened to 10 put a GPS on Eric Cornett's car and take his 11 badge. And also that he observed Eric Moore 12 tacitly admit to making racial slurs, in that other people asked him directly about it and he 13 14 didn't deny it. Again, without going through line by 15 Α. 16 line, there's just a lot of stuff in here as one 17 example that he hedged his answer that would not,

line, there's just a lot of stuff in here as one example that he hedged his answer that would not, I don't think, stand up to being definitive. I asked Officer Wilson if he ever heard -- this is on 004516 -- if he ever heard Sergeant Moore when speaking with Sergeant Williams or Officer Cornett refer to them as a monkey? He responded, I don't know. I don't know. And this is why I say I don't know. It all borders together. And he goes

18

19

20

21

22

23

on. I've heard him many times say, if I could get him someplace, I would wipe the floor with him, but it's because of stuff that Eric Cornett had done to him that he felt was unjust.

- Officer Wilson elaborated. Sergeant
 Moore goes, Larry, if I could get my hands, he
 goes, you know what, if all it takes for us to
 settle this like men, if we could just go back, we
 would settle it right there.
- And, again, he's explaining that he stated this was in an e-mail conversation or something that to this day, I never saw it, I just heard about it. Again, there's just -- I didn't feel there was enough here to -- with everything else we had to -- to pursue that.
- Q. Well, in what you just read, it would be accurate to say that Officer Wilson was not definitive at all about hearing Sergeant Moore make racial slurs, but he was very definitive about hearing him say a number of times, if I could get him someplace, I would wipe the floor with him, and things along those lines?

 A. Yes. And, again, this is something

that to my understanding was months old. And they

170 1 had worked together and he never actually acted on 2 anything. So I had no reason to believe this was anything more than idle chatter between one 3 4 employee and another. And that's -- that's where 5 that --6 Okay. Ο. 7 -- was resolved. Α. 8 Can you take a look at Plaintiff's Ο. 9 Exhibit 11? And I'll ask you the same question 10 about Officer Watkins. And in particular, I want you to take a look at pages 4 and 5 of this 11 12 summary where he confirms that Sergeant Moore called Eric Cornett a monkey or an ape or both. 13 14 Α. He was asked if he had ever heard him 15 refer to officer as a monkey, an ape or the N 16 word, and I'm not repeating. He responded, yes. 17 He asked, well, which one? And he said, a monkey. 18 And he also said on page -- on the last Ο. 19 page, second-to-last paragraph of the whole 20 interview, that he had heard Sergeant Moore refer 21 to black people as a race as lazy? 22 Α. Correct. 2.3 And then the paragraph after that, he Ο. 24 heard -- he said that he heard him refer to

171 1 Officer Cornett as an ape? 2 Yeah. And he also -- he says 3 specifically, I never heard the N word, but he said -- asked if he heard Sergeant Moore say he 4 5 was going to go talk to Lieutenant Kemmerling 6 about that ape? I've heard him refer to Cornett 7 as an ape specifically about Kemmerling. I don't 8 remember the timing on that. 9 Okay. So, again, he's definitive about Ο. 10 him calling Officer Cornett racial slurs and he's 11 definitive about him calling black people lazy. 12 He's less definitive about the -- some of the 13 specific context here? 14 Α. Correct. And to reiterate on the allegation 16, Sergeant Eric Moore referred to 15 16 Williams, Cornett or others using racially 17 derogatory language, I sustained that and said 18 it's accurate. 19 Okay. And I quess I'll go back to my Ο. 20 original question. You said the reason why it was 21 sustained as discourteous but not as an EEO 22 violation was, at least in part, because you felt 23 it did not rise to the level of hostile work

environment. And that's what I was sort of

172 1 reacting to is what -- what leads you to say that 2 in particular? 3 Objection. MR. COGLIANESE: Go ahead. The -- the individuals who state that 4 Α. 5 they were suffering career -- hostile work 6 environment had no knowledge based on my reading 7 of this of this occurring. It was other 8 individuals who heard some stuff, but were all 9 over the place on what it was that they heard or 10 what the time frame was, whether it was two months 11 ago or two years ago. And they did not report it, 12 so I sustained it that it was improper, absolutely 13 100 percent wrong, no question. 14 But to show -- again, the burden is on us to show that it was sustained as a hostile work 15 16 environment. There was no actions taken against 17 the officers. They had no knowledge of it at the 18 So I did not see how I could prove that was 19 a hostile work environment to something they had 20 no knowledge of. 21 Okay. Would it have to -- I guess my Ο. 22 question is really about the -- what you mean by "a hostile work environment." Like what -- does 23 24 that have something to do with the Columbus Police

- 1 | standard for what is and isn't an EEO violation?
- 2 A. It follows the statutory language,
- 3 which I would have to pull out the directory and
- 4 go through the four or five items that are
- 5 | specifically listed. But if you have that --
- 6 again, generally in my mind I have an idea, but I
- 7 | would have to cite what it was that I compared it
- 8 to.
- 9 O. Okay. Did you have any conversations
- 10 | with either division or city HR personnel about
- 11 what would or would not be an EEO violation in
- 12 | these circumstances?
- 13 A. Not as I recall.
- 14 Q. Okay. Commander Jennifer Knight was at
- 15 | some point removed from internal affairs by Chief
- 16 | Jacobs. Were you aware of that?
- 17 A. I will classify it or categorize it as
- 18 reassigned.
- 19 0. Okay.
- 20 A. Which the chief does on a regular basis
- 21 to all commanders.
- 22 Q. Okay. Do you know why in particular
- 23 Jennifer Knight was reassigned from her position
- 24 in internal affairs?

- 1 A. I just know that the chief made three
- 2 or four changes, which was her prerogative. So I
- don't know, you would have to ask her why she made
- 4 that specific decision. I don't know.
- 5 Q. Okay. So the chief doesn't consult
- 6 | with you about that?
- 7 A. No. She would not do that.
- 8 0. Okay. And you didn't make any
- 9 recommendations about reassigning Jennifer Knight
- 10 | from IA?
- 11 A. No. My entire limitation was when
- 12 | she -- when the chief mentioned she was going to
- 13 make X moves, whatever individuals they were, and
- 14 | said she was going to change the assignments of,
- 15 you know, A, B, and C, Jen Knight was one of them.
- 16 | I said I would be happy to have her on patrol
- 17 | north, so I welcomed her to come to my
- 18 subdivision.
- 19 O. Okay. Were you aware at the time that
- 20 you told the chief that, and at the time that
- 21 Jennifer Knight was reassigned from IA, that there
- 22 had been allegations that Jennifer Knight was not
- 23 properly handling allegations of discrimination
- 24 | that she was in charge of reviewing with IA?

175 1 MR. COGLIANESE: Objection. Go ahead. 2 I don't know that they were about Α. 3 allegations of discrimination. I know there were 4 people -- I had heard that there were other chains 5 of command that did not like the outcomes of 6 investigations, did not feel they were being 7 investigated to their satisfaction. That's all I 8 know. What were the chains of commands that Ο. 10 had a problem with that? I believe it was Chief Kuebler and 11 Α. possible Chief Bash, as I recall. But I don't --12 I can't confirm, just as I recall. 13 14 Q. What's the best of your recollection what that was about? 15 16 I think how long it takes to get an Α. 17 investigation through the chain of command was --18 is just unacceptable. The -- again, this type of 19 investigation that is so expansive and not 20 narrowly defined, to focus on the real issues, I think we probably could have narrowed this down to 21 22 three concrete allegations that were critical 23 misconduct related, untruthfulness, unbecoming 24 conduct, violations of laws potentially. If we

- Cassi 2120 07 00 100 020 01117 200 11 120 22 1 110 at 06, 20, 20 1 ago; 21 0 01 200 1 7 (02.12 11 2002

- 1 had that proof for EEO sake, could have narrowed
- 2 | it down and had probably a better work product.
- 3 So I think they were wanting a change in direction
- 4 there.
- 5 Q. Okay. Do you remember specifically
- 6 whether there was a concern about an investigation
- 7 | that Jennifer Knight had authority over for --
- 8 | involving a racial profiling by patrol officers in
- 9 a particular zone?
- 10 A. I remember the case.
- 11 Q. Okay. Do you remember the -- there was
- 12 concerns within the chain of command about
- 13 | Jennifer Knight's handling of the case?
- 14 A. I remember there were allegations made
- 15 by the person accused of discrimination making
- 16 | allegations, but I did not investigate them. I
- 17 | don't have any firsthand knowledge of what was
- 18 occurring in those investigations. I did not --
- 19 it was a whole different chain of command, so I
- 20 | did not oversee those.
- 21 Q. Okay. How about the situation where
- 22 | Falacia Dragin had raised a concern about Jennifer
- 23 | Knight telling a white command officer that she
- 24 | had made a discrimination complaint about that he

177 1 didn't need to worry about the investigation and 2 she was going to handle it? 3 I know that allegation was made. Α. don't know what the actual statement was or what 4 5 the context was, so I made no conclusion on that. 6 Okay. You don't know whether that had Ο. 7 any impact on Jennifer Knight's reassignment from 8 TA? 9 The chief would not have talked to me Α. 10 about that. 11 Okay. With one exception, those are Q. 12 all the questions I have for you today. The one 13 exception is: Do you have anything in what you've 14 said throughout the whole rest of the day that you 15 feel you need to add to or correct at this time? 16 Α. I feel I did that along the way. Then those 17 MR. VARDARO: All right. 18 are all the questions I have. 19 THE WITNESS: Thank you, sir. 20 MR. COGLIANESE: He'll read. 21 (Signature not waived.) 22 2.3 Thereupon, the foregoing proceedings 24 concluded at 3:15 p.m.

178 CERTIFICATE 1 State of Ohio County of Franklin: SS 2. I, Mary Bradley, RPR, CRR, a Notary Public in and for the State of Ohio, certify that Thomas 3 Quinlan was by me duly sworn to testify to the whole truth in the cause aforesaid; testimony then 4 given was reduced to stenotype in the presence of 5 said witness, afterwards transcribed by me; the foregoing is a true record of the testimony so 6 given; and this deposition was taken at the time and place specified on the title page. 7 Pursuant to Rule 30(e) of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, the witness and/or the parties 8 have not waived review of the deposition 9 transcript. 10 I certify I am not a relative, employee, attorney or counsel of any of the parties hereto, 11 and further I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties 12 hereto, or financially interested in the action. 13 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal of office at Columbus, 14 Ohio, on August 6, 2019. 15 16 17 18 19 Mary Bradley, Notary Public - State of Ohio 20 My commission expires September 19, 2019. 21 22 23 24

	spelling 2-Word Omitted 3-Wrong Word larification 5-Other (Please explain)	
Page/Line	e Correction or Change Reason	Code
of my der has been noted on	s Quinlan, have read the entire transo position taken in this matter, or the read to me. I request that the chang my errata sheet(s) be entered into the or the reasons indicated.	same jes
Date	Signature	
	ess has failed to sign the deposition ne time allowed.	
	Signature	

Exhibits	19 107:6 110:22	41 104:2,18 109:22	acquaintance 37:5 50:12	admin 3 49:15,1
	113:17	116:2,3	act 43:17	72:3 93
30216 Exhibit	1984 15:9	124:24	82:6 86:21	adminis
010 4:5 60:1 69:9	1989 15:12	44 166:18	88:12 91:7 142:3	22:19,2
30921 Exhibit	1992 47:14			adminis
011 4:6	1993 15:3	5	acted 170:1	n 14:22 16:17 2
170:9	1996 18:4	5 105:23	acting 39:18	23:22 6
30921 Exhibit	10.4	170:11	40:6,7 43:22 107:21	adminis
038 4:7	2	580 71:8,20	155:9	e 20:15
154:8		73:1 75:3	158:20	62:8 67
30216 Exhibit	2 106:14,15		159:3	71:14,2 92:2,22
041 4:9 104:2,18	2/25/16	6	action 26:19 28:4 29:3,8	155:22
109:22	109:11		31:9 35:23	admissi
116:3	20 38:3 107:2	6 19:4	48:11 59:17	89:23 9
124:24	110:22		76:9,13	134:14
30921 Exhibit	113:17 128:14	7	80:7,9,10 82:1,7 84:2	admit 1
044 4:10 166:18	200 121:2	7 108:19	85:21 86:16	168:12
100.10	128:1,3,15	1 100.19	88:3,16	advance
0	200-page		89:18 95:2 132:18,19	43:22 8
	127:2	8	140:2,3	advise 3 70:23 1
004514	2001 14:19	8 108:19	146:12	
166:24	17:22	8th 16:4	147:19	advising 160:3
004516	2002 19:3,4	66:14,15,21	148:13,14, 15 149:15	advocat
168:20	2004 19:9,10,		actions 86:4	143:9
014408 109:8	17	9	134:2 140:4	affairs ^
014421	2005 19:4		142:5	12,15,2
104:15	2006 18:4	9 108:19	172:16	19:22,2
014423 116:4	2009 17:15,	116:7 120:5	active 62:6	23:6 28 33:5,12
014425 107:2	23		75:17	34:1,4,
014427	2013 16:13	A	activity 22:12 41:9	35:1 40
104:19	17:4	ability 8:10	85:18	44:21,2 60:7,12
	2014 55:4	74:5	114:21	66:21 9
	81:12,13	absolutely	132:22 134:7	97:24 9
1 106:14,15	82:16	42:6,9 137:5	147:13	12 102
•	2015 104:8	138:5 172:12	actual 69:4	115:3,1 116:8 1
1,900 50:24	2016 39:10 112:6	abuse 80:20	102:21	8 130:1
1.15(a)1 129:20	125:16	academy	131:24	146:22
130:2	2017 39:12	41:1 72:7	133:9 142:5 177:4	150:22 173:15
1.15(a)5	2019 16:4	accept	add 8:1	affected
120:8	2019 10.4 208-page	156:19	22:21	75:9,10
1.36 120:10	206-page 122:9	158:4	141:15	affirmati
10 60:1 69:9	21 105:22	accepted	151:2 177:15	114:8
100 127:1	24th 15:12	32:23		agency
172:13	25 128:2	account	added 44:8	155:4 1
11 106:15		161:20,24	adding 150:23	agent
170:9	28th 104:8	accurate 151:15	addition	156:15
115 129:23		169:17	144:21	agree 1
115(a)1		171:18	additional	ahead 3
130:7	3 116:4	accurately	35:13,14	85:14 8 89:15 9
13 106:15	30 9:5 40:24	8:11,14	82:19	94:15
14 141:1	300 128:1	accused	103:20 128:23	126:2,1
15 106:18		30:15 53:20 70:1 74:3,4	150:21	132:2 133:24
141:3	35 9:5	70.1 74.3,4 76:8 84:19,	159:9	134:15
16 129:18	38 154:8	20 85:3	address	137:12
141:3 171:15	3:15 177:24	89:11	82:11	138:10
		123:22 134:3 137:1,	addressed	139:22 141:24
169 154:10	4	20 150:2	104:7 155:3	150:7
17 39:12	4 129:18	152:13	adequate	152:19
18 106:15	170:11	157:14	45:18 146:6	153:20

457.4 0 04	allowed FF:2	arbitration a	outh a ritu	hadaa
157:1,8,21 158:11,18	alleged 55:3 70:22 74:19	arbitrations 29:19	authority 58:16 59:9	badge 111:20
163:9	114:12	142:22	73:9,13 76:7	168:11
165:23	153:24	arbitrator	84:8 93:3	balancing
172:3 175:1	161:22	44:12	95:5 112:12, 16,22 113:1	97:12
allegation 44:20 53:5,	allegedly 24:10,16	118:12,21 131:4 141:9	117:13	balling 93:18
15 54:6,15	115:16	142:17	122:20	bar 92:3,5
69:2 70:10	144:21	arch 37:19	147:15,20 148:1,5,15	134:9,11,13
71:4 74:14	alleging	41:21 42:2,7	149:4,6,8,	base 157:10
80:3,20 84:13 85:16,	70:15	argue 45:5	17,21 159:9	159:4
17 86:8 88:8	allowed	aspect 52:9	176:7	based 65:1
89:2 91:7	43:18 56:8	92:21	authorized	73:14,24 78:1 89:22
93:12 98:20 99:15,16	88:17 101:12	aspects	102:11	95:11
103:2,18	109:2	143:5,10,11,	automatic 157:18	111:11
105:16,21,	analysis	16		122:19 142:23
22 106:18 107:2.6	142:11,12	asses 99:7	automatically 166:11	142.23
107.2,6	and/or 62:15	assessment	avenue	148:19
111:15	angles 81:19	165:5	63:20	172:6
113:16	answering	assign 34:12	awaiting	Bash 91:18
115:21 116:7 120:1,	138:16	53:17 62:7 72:3	71:18	175:12
5 122:23	answers	assigned	awards	basic 37:16
129:17,18,	120:12,17	16:17 33:17	30:17	basically 8:7
19 130:3,13, 16,18 134:8	anymore	49:15,17,18,	aware 43:20	26:2 35:18 44:11 65:18
135:11,20	149:13	21 51:11 54:3 72:19	52:16 72:17	69:21 86:6
136:22	ape 136:13	108:10	73:6 88:2 128:22	90:23 93:15
137:9,14 138:12,16	170:13,15 171:1,6,7	115:4	135:6	115:10 117:10
139:6,12	apes 85:5	assignment	144:18	126:3 139:8
141:20	89:7 131:14	16:9 17:7	152:11 154:14	142:15
144:4,15	apologize	18:6 25:1 40:15 71:22	157:4 161:7,	147:7,13
145:3,5,21 146:7 148:3,	9:15 19:10	72:20 73:2	11 162:24	basing
22 155:1	75:13 101:4	74:9,15 83:3	173:16 174:19	142:22
158:15	appeared	107:7	-	basis 49:21 70:8 86:3
171:15 177:3	82:14	assignments	awhile 99:18	90:4 92:18
allegations	appears	31:14 42:22, 23 71:24	В	95:4 113:12
23:18 24:9	110:4	75:3 174:14		173:20
51:23 52:16	applies 26:14	assume 7:13	bachelor's	Bates
53:23 54:2 56:1 68:1	apply 25:7	8:17 18:1	14:24	104:12,14, 18 107:1
72:22 75:19	92:15	61:4 71:1 104:20	back 10:12	166:24
80:19,22	appreciation	113:21	11:24 14:6	bathroom
81:19 82:23	122:18	158:22	15:18 25:4 35:14 44:13	96:9
83:4 86:17, 21 102:1	approach	159:3	45:14,17	Battle 49:6
103:20	97:24	assumed	46:1 48:19	beat 138:7
105:12	appropriately	111:10	51:5 58:3 69:13 74:18	beating
106:7,14,24 108:2 110:7,	87:20,21	assuming 55:24 58:24	75:2 76:20	136:20
9,22 112:12,	appropriaten	113:24	86:1 89:21	beginning
16,18 115:6	ess 159:5	ATF 156:15	92:7 93:14, 22 99:7	13:8 61:7
117:1,3,11, 12,14,22,24	approval 112:14	157:6 158:2	105:24	96:12 105:8 114:3,4
119:17		159:1	109:8,23	belief 82:9
121:16	approve 34:13	attachment	117:21 118:5	86:14 90:11
122:11,12, 13,24 126:7	approved	109:23	118:5 120:19,21	114:5
128:24	109:12	attention	132:23	believable
134:6	111:7	51:13,24 56:4 94:10	134:17,18	119:5
144:11	approves	146:5,10	135:7 138:7 141:13,14	believed
153:18 160:4	35:8 112:21	148:9 149:2	146:13,19	68:23
162:22	April 19:4	153:7	168:9 169:8	114:13
166:6	81:12,21	attorney's	171:19	bias 84:15
174:22,23 175:3,22	arbitrary	6:22	background	big 139:11
176:14,16	95:11	attorneys 5:13 9:21	99:23	binding
allege 71:12	arbitration 118:13	August 55:4	bad 42:15 163:14	111:22
•	162:14	81:12	130.17	birthday 37:24
				J1.27

bit 14.7 20.5 51:10 57:12 87:9114.2 burden 56:17 68:18 13:22:13 108:28 137:22 careful 68:21 13:21:3 108:28 137:22 careful 70:11.17 84:98:91.41 162:10 68:18 177:11.17 84:98:91.41 162:10 68:18 177:11.17 84:98:91.41 162:10 68:18 177:11.17 84:98:91.41 162:10 68:18 177:11.17 84:98:91.41 162:10 68:18 177:11.17 84:98:91.41 162:10 68:18 18:14.92.3 123:23 123					
51:10 57:12 879 114:2 102:13 91:12:15 91:12:15 167:12 177:14 1067:12 177:14 1067:12 177:14 1067:12 177:14 1067:12 177:14 1067:12 177:14 1068:2 177:14 1068:2 177:14 1068:2 177:14 1068:2 177:14 1068:2 177:14 1068:2 177:14 1068:2 177:14 1068:2 177:14 1068:2 177:14 1068:2 1068:18 1068:19 1068:19 1068:19 1068:19 1068:19 1068:19 1068:19 1068:19 107:19 108:					
51:10 57:12 879 114:2 102:13 91:12:15 91:12:15 167:12 177:14 1067:12 177:14 1067:12 177:14 1067:12 177:14 1067:12 177:14 1067:12 177:14 1068:2 177:14 1068:2 177:14 1068:2 177:14 1068:2 177:14 1068:2 177:14 1068:2 177:14 1068:2 177:14 1068:2 177:14 1068:2 177:14 1068:2 1068:18 1068:19 1068:19 1068:19 1068:19 1068:19 1068:19 1068:19 1068:19 107:19 108:	bit 14:7 20:5	buildinas	career-	58:7.11.14	115:3 117:6
132:13				60:2,5 61:1	
19213		burden	56:17		
167:12			careers 37:7		
1682 17.214 17.11.17 94.9 98.9 1.4 168.618 168.618 17.12.13 27.11.17 19.13 19.11 28.67 29.21 19.11 29.13 21.22 21.07.17 34.19 36.9 33.21,22 22.107.17 34.19 36.9 33.21,22 32.10.17 34.19 36.9 32.10.21 33.21,22 32.10.17 34.19 36.9 32.10.21 33.21,22 32.10.17 34.19 36.9 34.13 35.7 168.10 2.3 46.6 76.13 32.12 34.13 35.7 11.14.12.16 100.21 131.14.17 107.7 67.13.7 17.23 100.8.10 100.8.10 14.122 40.17 34.19 35.9 114.14 109.5 45.19 1.22 40.17 34.19 35.9 116.2 42.11 119.2 40.17 34.19 35.7 116.4 24.11 119.2 40.17 34.19 35.7 116.4 24.11 119.2 40.17 34.19 35.7 116.4 24.11 119.2 41.17 171.11 109.5 45.19 10.23 65.6 122.11.13 120.2 120			careful		
biweekty bureau 75:16		172:14			
Signarrow Signar			75:16		
black 95.67, 24.33, 23.23 26.97 34.19.85.9 34			carried		/ -
11.12 89.6.7			123:23		
98:21 99:14			carry 152:24		
131:14,17		57:18 103:9	case 5:14.22		_
141:22		107:7			
164:14		business			
167:2.4		40:17		-	
170:21 109:5 60:3 64:6.7, 20.21,24 120:3 1	-				
		109:5			
blanking	171:11				
Dilatant 27:1		109:12			
bilatant 27:1 C 802 82:3.10 148:22 15.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.11.1	159:15		<i>'</i>		
bilind 44:11 bolts 128:12 bolts 128:12 bolts 28:12 borders borders calendar 168:24 bother 35:19 bottle call 56:2 68 bottle cal	blatant 27:1	С			
bolts 128:12 Bond 91:20 C4 33:6 93:20 95:2, 153:13 charging 160:911 152:11 156:81 91:9 156:81 159:8, 160:911 160:911 160:911 160:911 160:911 160:911 160:911 160:911 160:911 160:911 160:911 170:12 160:81 170:12 160:911 170:12 160:911 170:12 170:13 170:3	blind 44:11				
Bond 91:20	bolts 128:12				
borders 168:24 76:21,24 76:21,24 103:12 20:160:5,15 botter 35:19 bottle call 56:2 66:8 111:20 118:14,15 70:14 71:11 119:10 100:19 125:1,22 116:5 153:2 116:5 155:2 116:5 155:2 116:5 155:2 116:5 154:18 bottom 82:8 131:14 128:4 131:5 116:5 155:2 154:18 bottom 82:8 131:14 128:4 131:5 116:5 155:2 154:18 bottom 82:8 131:14 128:4 131:5 116:5 155:2 154:18 bottom 82:8 131:14 128:4 131:5 123:24 challenged 132:19 134:3 136:2 132:13 132:12 bounds 103:5 141:8,12 132:12 bounds 103:5 141:8,12 132:12 bounds 103:5 141:8,12 132:12 chief 11:22 chief 11:22 132:12 chief 11:22 132:12 chief 11:22 c			<i>'</i>		charging
168.24 76.21,24 103.12 161.3 170.3		C4 33:6			
					chatter 86:23
bottle 118:14,15 70:14 71:11 112:20 chains 57:16 12:19 12:20 110:5 151:4 12:10 100:19 125:1,22 110:5 151:4 123:24 131:14 126:4 131:5 123:24 135:2 132:5 133:8 175:4,9 135:2 154:18 called 32:19 134:3 136:2 132:12 challenged 146:22 103:5 142:4.6 challenged 147:14 154:2 103:5 142:4.6 challenges 10:12,16:19 146:22 100:18 143:10,16 164:18 23:17:15.8 157:7.7,11 calling 85:6, 176:10,13 130:17 20:1,3 23:18 147:14 136:2 136:21 146:6 162:3 7:20:21 166:23 7:20:21 166:23 7:20:21 166:21 177:10,11 289:19 147:3 31:23:23:3 189:17 174:14 10:18 136:12 89:19 147:3 31:23:23:3 159:41:2 177:10,11 289:19 147:3 31:23:23:3 159:41:2 129:3.5.6 37:13,22,23 6:17 66:4.5 57:18 64:9 37:10:8:18 briefing 38:10,18 69:3 70:18 129:4 69:15,20 133:19 107:3 122:4 166:22 129:3.5.6 37:13,22,23 6:17 66:4.5 57:18 64:9 37:10:38:18 briefing 38:10,18 69:3 70:18 129:4 69:15,20 113:2.8 69:3 70:18 129:4 69:15,20 113:2.8 69:3 70:18 129:4 69:15,20 113:2.8 69:3 70:18 129:4 69:15,20 113:2.8 69:3 70:18 129:4 69:15,20 113:2.8 69:3 70:18 120:10 39:5,16:18 129:4 69:15,20 113:2.8 69:15,20 113:2.8 69:3 70:18 120:10 39:5,16:18 57:19 130:13 20:23 57:9,18:21, 166:22 126:17 capacity cast 165:20 126:16 23 55:16:18 56:24 80:3 card 146:16 caught 130:6 135:7 132:19 62:5 64:14 148:10					
118:14,15 70:14 71:11 112:20 chains 57:16 12:20 119:10 100:19 125:1.22 110:5 154:11 bottom 82:8 131:14 126:4 131:5 123:24 checklist 116:5 153:2 132:5 133:8 175:4,9 checklist 5 54:18 6alled 32:19 134:3 136:2 challenged 95:24 bounds 103:5 142:4.6 challenges 10:12,16;19 147:14 154:2 148:5 151:6, change 18:16:13,5.8, 147:11 164:2 148:5 151:6, change 18:16:19.5, 15 71:7,11 calling 85:6, 176:10,13 16:23 7,20,21 163:21 177:10,11 28:19 147:3 31:23:32:2 163:27 177:10,11 case -by-case 146:19 25:2 26:9,10 163:24 177:10,11 case 18:15 174:14 10:33:7,89, 164:19 32:12,15 176:13 13:23:12 16:13:3 169:15,20 31:13:34:12 changed 12:					check 6:21
119:10 100:19 125:1.22 110:5 151:4				·	
bottom 82:8 131:14 126:4 131:5 123:24 175:4,9 checklist 116:5 154:18 called 32:19 137:21 chiefling		-			
116.5	bottom 82:8			123:24	_
154:18 67:129 3:18 137:21 132:12 132:12 112:2				175:4,9	
146.22	154:18				
140:22				132:12	
15412 148.5 151.6 1571.7,11 170.13 24 164.6 16.23 7,20,21 176.10,13 130.17 20.13 23.18 18.97.17 136.12 89.19 147.3 31.23 32.3 16.21 171.10,11 89.19 147.3 31.23 32.3 10.22,24 16.24 16.25 174.14 10.337.8,9 10.22,24 179.3,5,6 37.13,22,23 63.17 64.4.5 57.18 64.9 39.1 60.11 111.			·		
15 71:7.11 calling 85:6, 176:10,13 16:23 7.20,21 break 96:8, 7 89:6 case-by-case 146:19 25:2 26:9,10 18 97:17 136:12 171:10,11 cases 18:15 174:14 10.33:7,8.9, Brian 74:13 calls 41:16 cases 18:15 174:14 10.33:7,8.9, briefed 94:22 Cameron 33:19.34:12 changed 12:16,23 briefing 38:10,18 69:3 70:18 120:10 39:5,16,18 129:4 39:1 60:11 111:11 charge 92:3, 40:6,7 41:10 bring 33:19 107:3 132:5 135:8 6 93:15 45:6 49:17 76:12 162:11 140:3 102:20 55:8 56:22 126:17 capacity cast 165:20 126:16 23.58:16,18, bringing 49:19 166:22 127:19 20.59:3,5,8, 164:19 capricious 167:19 130:13 20.23 60:15, brought 51:12,24 56:4 80:3 card 146:16 caught 130:6 135:2,10 67:4,19 148:8,22 133:6,8 card 146:16 caught 130:6 135:2,10 67:4,19 148:8,22 148:10 149:1,3 66:15 142:15 96:7,23 111:1 146:5, 119:14 149:1,3 66:15 142:15 96:7,23 111:1 146:5, 119:14 149:1,3 31:9,12 charge able to the series of the serie				164:18	
break 96:8, 18 97:17 Calling 85:0, 7 89:6 Case-by-case 146:19 25:2 26:9,10 18 97:17 163:21 136:12 89:19 147:3 31:23 32:3 Brian 74:13 calls 41:16 23:12,15 176:3 10,22,24 briefed 94:22 briefed 94:22 19:3,5,6 37:13,22,23 63:17 64:4,5 57:18 64:9 35:8 36:9, 37:10 38:18 briefing 129:4 38:10,18 69:3.70:18 120:10 37:10 38:18 129:4 69:15,20 113:2,8 charge 92:3, 40:6,7 41:10 40:6,7 41:10 bring 33:19 107:3 132:5 135:8 693:15 40:6,7 41:10 bringing 33:19 107:3 132:5 135:8 693:15 40:6,7 41:10 bringing 49:19 162:11 140:3 102:20 55:8 56:22 164:19 capacity cast 165:20 126:16 23 58:16:18, 23 brought 51:12,24 carl 168:10 167:19 130:13 20,23 60:15, 38:16:18, 24 51:12,24 car 168:10 categorize 131:1, 24 18 6:2,415 51:12,24 carl 44:11 148:10		170:13			
18 97:17 136:12 136:12 136:12 136:12 136:12 171:10,11 147:3 132:33:33 147:14 10 33:7,8,9 147:3 10,22,24 147:3 12,16,23 12,16,23 12,16,23 12,16,23 12,16,23 12,16,23 12,16,23 12,16,23 12,16,23 12,16,23 12,16,23 12,16,23 12,16,23 12,16,23 12,16,23 10,22,24 147:3	,		176:10,13		
163:21			case-by-case		
Brian 74:13 calls 41:16 cases 18:15 23:12,15 176:3 174:14 10 33:7,8,9, 10 22:4 briefed 94:22 129:3,5,6 Cameron 33:19 34:12 129:3,5,6 Changed 37:13,22,23 12:16:23 12:16:23 12:16:23 12:16:23 12:16:23 12:16:23 12:16:23 12:16:17 Striefing 38:10,18 69:3 70:18 12:10 39:5,16;18 12:10 39:5,16;18 12:10 briefing 129:4 39:1 60:11 111:11 11:1			89:19		
briefed 94:22 Cameron 33:19 34:12 changed 35:8 36:9, 129:3,5,6 37:13,22,23 63:17 64:4,5 57:18 64:9 37:10 38:18 briefing 38:10,18 69:3 70:18 120:10 37:10 38:18 129:4 39:1 60:11 111:11 120:10 39:5,16,18 129:4 69:15,20 113:2,8 charge 92:3, 40:6,7 41:10 bring 33:19 107:3 132:5 135:8 6 93:15 45:6 49:17 76:12 162:11 140:3 100:20 55:8 56:22 126:17 capacity cast 165:20 126:16 23 58:16,18 bringing 49:19 166:22 127:19 20 59:3,58,14 164:19 capricious 167:19 130:13 20,23 60:15, brought 95:12 categorize 131:1,24 18 61:2,4,15 51:12,24 56:480:3 card 146:16 caught 130:6 135:2,10 67:4,19 146:4,9 care 146:11 central 14:17 22 139:18 71:283:17					
129:3,5,6 37:13,22,23 63:17 64:4,5 57:18 64:9 37:10 38:18 129:4 39:1 60:11 111:11 111:11 113:2,8 69:3 70:18 120:10 39:5,16,18 129:4 39:1 60:11 111:11 113:2,8 69:3:15 45:6 49:17 176:12 162:11 140:3 102:20 55:8 56:22 126:17					
briefing 38:10,18 69:3 70:18 120:10 37:10 38:18 129:4 39:1 60:11 111:11 charge 92:3, 40:67,74:10 bring 33:19 107:3 132:5 135:8 6 93:15 45:6 49:17 76:12 162:11 140:3 108:23 57:9,18:21, bringing 49:19 166:22 127:19 20 59:3,5.8, 164:19 capricious 167:19 130:13 20,23 60:15, brought 95:12 categorize 131:1,24 18 61:2,4,15 51:12,24 car 168:10 173:17 132:19 62:5 64:14, 56:4 80:3 card 146:16 caught 130:6 135:2,10 67:4,19 146:4,9 care 146:11 central 14:17 22 139:18 71:2 83:17 153:7 148:10 66:15 141:21 91:18 93:2 Brust 40:19 career 29:6 cetera 63:21 142:15 96:7,23 111:1 146:5, 10,20 147:1 31:9,12 33:3 19 34:14 156:15 100:7,15,20 149:10,16 70:16 71:5					
129:4 69:15,20 111:11 113:2,8 693:15 40:6,7 41:10					
bring 33:19 69:15,20 113:2,8 69:15,20 143:2,8 69:15,20 45:6 49:17 76:12 162:11 140:3 102:20 55:8 56:22 12:17 162:11 140:3 102:20 55:8 56:22 bringing 49:19 166:22 127:19 23 58:16,18, 18, 124 164:19 capricious 167:19 130:13 20,23 60:15, 14, 15 51:12,24 95:12 categorize 131:1,24 18 61:20, 41, 15 51:12,24 56:4 80:3 car 168:10 caught 130:6 133:2,7,23 18 66:20,23 132:6,8 card 146:16 caught 130:6 135:2,10 67:4,19 148:8,22 148:10 156:24 138:1,9,19, 69:16 70:19 153:7 148:10 66:15 141:21 91:18 93:2 Brust 40:19 caree 19:6 cetera 63:21 143:14 97:20,23 111:1 146:5, 10,20 147:1 31:9,12 chain 24:12, 147:10 98:5,14 148:17,24 47:9 48:3 35:7 45:1,4 174:24 101:10,13, 14			111:11		
76:12 162:11 140:3 102:20 55:8 56:22 126:17 capacity cast 165:20 126:16 23 58:16,18, 23 57:9,18,21, 23 58:16,18, 18, 164:19 bringing 49:19 166:22 127:19 20 59:3,5,8, 166:22 brought 95:12 capricious 167:19 130:13 20,23 60:15, 20,23					
126:17				102:20	
bringing 49:19 166:22 127:19 20 59:3,5,8, 20:15, 80	126:17				
Capricious 167:19 130:13 20,23 60:15, 151:12,24 18 61:2,4,15 151:12,24 18 61:2,4,15 151:12,24 18 61:2,4,15 130:13 130:13 20,23 60:15, 150:15,24 173:17 130:19 62:5 64:14, 162:5 64:14, 130:6 135:2,10 67:4,19 146:4,9 146:4,9 156:24 138:1,9,19, 69:16 70:19 148:8,22 148:10 156:24 138:1,9,19, 69:16 70:19 149:1,3 66:15 141:21 91:18 93:2 149:1,3 111:1 146:5, 149:1,3 10,20 147:1 32:1,12 33:3 19 34:14 156:15 100:7,15,20 148:17,24 47:9 48:3 35:7 45:1,4 174:24 101:10,13, 150:5 153:8 70:16 71:5 46:19,20 155:21 102:7,10,14 103:1,6,7,12 110:8 112:2 172:5 51:13 55:8, Charged 104:19	bringing				
brought 95:12 categorize 131:1,24 18 61:2,4,15 51:12,24 56:4 80:3 car 168:10 173:17 132:19 62:5 64:14, 56:4 80:3 card 146:16 caught 130:6 135:2,10 67:4,19 146:4,9 care 146:11 central 14:17 22 139:18 71:2 83:17 153:7 148:10 central 14:17 22 139:18 71:2 83:17 153:7 149:1,3 66:15 141:21 91:18 93:2 Brust 40:19 career 29:6 cetera 63:21 143:14 97:20,23 111:1 146:5, 10,20 147:1 31:9,12 chain 24:12, 147:10 98:5,14 148:17,24 32:1,12 33:3 19 34:14 156:15 100:7,15,20 149:10,16 70:16 71:5 46:19,20 47:9,48:3 35:7 45:1,4 174:24 101:10,13, 150:5 153:8 70:16 71:5 46:19,20 47:5,17,20 48:2 49:20 155:21 102:7,10,14 10:8 112:2 172:5 51:13 55:8, charged 104:19	164:19				
51:12,24 car 168:10 173:17 132:19 62:5 64:14, 56:4 80:3 card 146:16 caught 130:6 133:2,7,23 18 66:20,23 132:6,8 card 146:16 caught 130:6 135:2,10 67:4,19 146:4,9 care 146:11 central 14:17 22 139:18 71:2 83:17 153:7 148:10 central 14:17 22 139:18 71:2 83:17 153:7 149:1,3 66:15 141:21 91:18 93:2 Brust 40:19 career 29:6 cetera 63:21 142:15 96:7,23 11:11 146:5, 10,20 147:1 31:9,12 chain 24:12, 147:10 98:5,14 97:20,23 148:17,24 32:1,12 33:3 19 34:14 156:15 100:7,15,20 149:10,16 70:16 71:5 46:19,20 174:24 101:10,13, 150:5 153:8 75:6 85:23 47:5,17,20 chargeable 14,15,20 110:8 112:2 172:5 51:13 55:8, charged 104:19			categorize		
130:480.8 132:6.8 132:6.8 136:480.9 146:4.9 148:8.22 148:10 155:7 149:1,3 149:1,3 150:24 138:1,9,19, 141:21 141:21 141:21 141:15 142:15 152:30 153:27 153:27 153:27 153:27 153:27 153:27 153:7 153:27 16 00:27,4,19 167:4,19 172:5 14:10:11 14:17 14:17 14:17 14:17 14:17 14:17 14:17 14:17 14:17 14:17 14:11 14:17 14:17 14:17 14:17 14:17 14:17 14:17 14:17 14:17 14:17 14:11 14:17 14:1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	car 168:10			
146:4,9 care 146:11 156:24 138:1,9,19, 69:16 70:19 148:8,22 148:10 central 14:17 22 139:18 71:2 83:17 153:7 149:1,3 149:1,3 142:15 96:7,23 Brust 40:19 career 29:6 cetera 63:21 143:14 97:20,23 111:1 146:5, 10,20 147:1 31:9,12 chain 24:12, 147:10 98:5,14 149:10,16 32:1,12 33:3 19 34:14 156:15 100:7,15,20 149:10,16 70:16 71:5 46:19,20 14:24 101:10,13, 14,15,20 150:5 153:8 75:6 85:23 47:5,17,20 chargeable 155:21 102:7,10,14 Brust's 92:10 93:9 48:2 49:20 155:21 103:1,6,7,12 110:8 112:2 172:5 51:13 55:8, charged 104:19			caught 130:6		
148:8,22 148:10 central 14:17 22 139:18 71:2 83:17 153:7 148:10 66:15 141:21 91:18 93:2 Brust 40:19 career 29:6 cetera 63:21 142:15 96:7,23 111:1 146:5, 10,20 147:1 31:9,12 chain 24:12, 147:10 98:5,14 148:17,24 32:1,12 33:3 19 34:14 156:15 100:7,15,20 149:10,16 70:16 71:5 46:19,20 14:124 101:10,13, 14,15,20 150:5 153:8 75:6 85:23 47:5,17,20 chargeable 155:21 102:7,10,14 Brust's 92:10 93:9 48:2 49:20 155:21 103:1,67,12 110:8 112:2 172:5 51:13 55:8, charged 104:19			156:24		
Brust 40:19 111:1 146:5, 10:20 147:1 149:1,3 career 29:6 111:1 146:5, 31:9,12 10:20 147:1 148:17,24 149:10,16 150:5 153:8 Brust's 149:1,3 66:15 141:21 96:7,23 96:7,23 142:15 96:7,23 142:15 96:7,23 142:15 96:7,23 142:15 96:7,23 142:15 96:7,23 142:15 96:7,23 142:15 96:7,23 142:15 142:15 142:15 142:15 96:7,23 142:15 142:15 142:15 96:7,23 142:15 142:16 14:16 142:16 142:16 142:16 142:16 142:16 142:16 142:16 142:16 142:16 14:16 142:16 14:16 14:16 14:16 14:16 14:16 14:16 14:16 14:16 1	148:8,22		central 14:17	22 139:18	71:2 83:17
Brust 40:19 career 29:6 cetera 63:21 142:15 96.7,25 111:1 146:5, 10,20 147:1 31:9,12 143:14 97:20,23 10,20 147:1 32:1,12 33:3 19 34:14 156:15 100:7,15,20 149:10,16 47:9 48:3 35:7 45:1,4 174:24 101:10,13, 150:5 153:8 70:16 71:5 46:19,20 chargeable 14,15,20 Brust's 92:10 93:9 48:2 49:20 155:21 102:7,10,14 110:8 112:2 172:5 51:13 55:8, charged 104:19	153:7		66:15		
111.1 140.5, 10.20 147:1 10.20	I	· ·	cetera 63:21		
10,20 147.1	· 1		chain 24:12,		
149:10,16 70:16 71:5 46:19,20 chargeable 155:21 103:1,6,7,12 110:8 112:2 172:5 51:13 55:8, charged 104:19		32:1,12 33:3	19 34:14	156:15	100:7,15,20
150:5 153:8 70:16 71:5 46:19,20 chargeable 155:21 102:7,10,14 102:7,10,14 103:1,6,7,12 110:8 112:2 172:5 51:13 55:8, charged 104:19				174:24	
Brust's 92:10 93:9 48:2 49:20 155.21 103:1,6,7,12 110:8 112:2 172:5 51:13 55:8, charged 104:19					
110:8 112:2 172:5 51:13 55:8, charged 104:19	Brust's			155:21	
140.9 10 56:6,11 44:10 92:12 105:4			51:13 55:8,		104:19
	140.9	I	10 56:6,11	44.10 92.12	105:4

107:18,21	102:22	46:21 47:5,	commenced	concerned
108:13,17,	106:5	18,20 48:2	140:24	75:5,8 153:3
20,21 109:7,	140:12	49:20 51:13	comment	concerns
10,12 111:7, 13 112:4,10,	clarifying	55:8,11 56:6,11,14	28:4	71:20 75:4
13,18,21	36:8	58:7,11,15	comments	118:10
113:9,10,16	classify	60:5 61:1	24:10,16	127:12 152:6 158:7
114:1	20:13	62:12 63:5,	51:16 77:23	165:1
115:19	173:17	15 64:8,19	80:22,23	176:12
125:4,9	classmate	73:7 83:14 87:19,20	81:11 83:6 85:4 110:13	concluded
126:10,20 130:14	40:20	88:2,24	161:13	177:24
134:19	classmates	91:17 94:9	168:6	conclusion
142:9,14	40:23	95:5 98:14	commingled	102:17
143:3	clean 141:15	101:18	80:6	104:4
147:16,17	clear 30:9	103:19,21, 22 107:17	Commission	134:20
148:4,12 150:17,20	58:13 65:24	108:3,7,10	21:16	137:8 177:5
155:10,13	67:13 68:18	110:5,8,10,	162:22	conclusions
159:15	113:13 118:21	23 111:16,	committed	64:22
160:8,9,17,	167:22	17,23	90:6 163:6	119:16 121:13
18 163:24		114:14	common	161:21
173:15,20 174:1,5,12,	clearer 123:15	115:5 116:22	27:16	concrete
20 175:11,		117:15,18,	companion	119:14
12 177:9	close 35:15 163:21	20,21,24	18:13,17	175:22
chief's 69:5	club 38:6	122:11,13	comparables	concretely
102:22		123:24 127:1	113:19	118:19
104:23 110:12	coached 47:7	129:12,15	compare	condition
110.12		135:11	30:20	26:3
119:3,4	Coglianese 9:7,23 12:24	148:22	compared	conditions
147:22	31:1 43:9	150:8,17,20 151:1,5	28:5 128:24	8:9
162:4	85:14 87:24	153:11	173:7	conduct
chiefs 16:16	89:15 92:20	155:14	comparison	25:22 26:17
56:16 128:7	94:15 95:8	156:9	74:7	52:18 53:18
choice	99:10 104:11	158:17	competency	54:8 75:10, 11,12 86:10
32:20,23	105:14	159:8 160:5, 15 175:5,17	48:13	90:15
152:2	106:2 114:9	176:12,19,	complaint	108:21
choke 101:1	132:2	23	13:6 44:7	116:21
Chris 91:20	133:24	command's	148:2 176:24	118:2 120:8,
circumstanc	134:15 137:12	64:24		10,11,18 123:1
e 83:24 101:8	138:10,24	commander	complaints 151:12	127:21
circumstanc	139:2,22	17:9,11,14		129:20
es 86:8 135:9	140:11	32:17 34:1,	completed 33:19	130:3 133:5
173:12	141:24 150:7	4,9,16 37:12	102:23	144:23
cite 173:7	152:19,22	39:3,4,17 41:4,5,6,7,	completely	152:12 175:24
cited 108:22	153:20	10 42:11	117:8	
citizen 90:13	156:10	43:23 54:4	complex	conducted 30:5 54:11
148:2	157:1,8,20	60:10 63:23	63:17	62:18 91:10,
citizens	158:9,11,18 163:9	77:1,5 78:15	116:23	19 92:23
130:11	165:23	102:10 104:8,10	complicated	102:5
city 5:10	167:21	107:3 110:6	164:9	115:11
6:21 21:24	172:3 175:1	111:2,3,14	complimenta	148:3
23:22 60:2	177:20	112:2	ry 25:9	conducting
90:19,20	colleague	125:12,15,	compliments	6:18
91:1 95:1	36:11,19	16,17,18 127:6,12	30:16	conferred
173:10	37:17	130:15	computer	113:17
Civil 162:21	collected	134:19	27:6	confident
civilians	104:3	150:13	concern	70:19 94:20, 21
73:10 75:10	color 153:16	162:11	75:19 84:6,	
85:12 87:21	Columbus	173:14	12 85:9,20	confirm 78:11 137:3
claim 56:10	5:10 6:3	commanders	94:24 131:2	78:11 137:3 175:13
clarification	15:10,24	111:4 173:21	146:4 151:9	confirmation
63:19	20:23 21:24 25:6 156:2		155:2 156:11,24	tonfirmation 113:21
clarifies 60:4	172:24	commanding 165:9	150.11,24	_
clarify 7:13	command		158:16	confirmed 111:6
24:22 48:15	22:18 24:12,	commands 175:9	165:2 176:6,	
76:15,17	19 34:15	113.3	22	confirms 170:12
77:7 79:6	35:8 45:2,4	'	'	170.12

conflicting 130:24	continuum 28:3	153:18 corroborated	91:6,9,12,15 92:3,6,13,21	158:8 December
confronted 88:6	contract 26:5 29:5 85:22 102:7	58:9 135:19, 23 139:15 164:12	93:15,19 94:2 134:3 137:21	15:12 deceptive
confronting 157:9 confused	control 56:14	corroboratin g 70:2	156:6 criminally 92:12	116:8 120:6 decide 59:21 71:3 103:10,
58:4	conversation 66:8,24	corroboratio n 56:5 58:15	155:21 criteria	22 108:23 117:5
119:7 confusion	100:13 127:5,11,15 131:16	88:9 137:5 counsel 8:22 11:5	147:23 149:20	121:16 130:15,18 160:14
24:15 57:12 conjecture 162:2	144:9 145:1 157:5 161:17	counseled 146:11	critical 26:14,16,21 28:4,19 29:3	decided 149:11 158:13
connect 68:4,7 70:3,	169:11 conversation	counseling 103:6	51:22 64:10 70:22 92:16 126:8 131:5	decides 23:20 86:7
5 118:11,16 144:11	s 62:5,20 63:6,23 74:20 143:2,	couple 6:18 8:7 19:16,18 24:7 38:9	175:22 CROSS-	deciding 151:2
consideratio n 30:12 68:21 87:22	7 173:9 convey 67:3	40:2 61:3 79:5 80:11, 15 96:8	EXAMINATIO N 5:4 crossed	decision 56:20 58:20, 23 61:6,9
89:17 142:15 considered	convicted 8:19 convincing	98:21 102:1 105:11 132:10,13	123:24 Curmode	64:19 70:7, 24 73:4,14 79:23 83:13,
28:19 89:24 115:17 153:21	30:9 118:21 convoluted	courses 20:14,16	54:5 77:1,5, 24 78:16 104:9 111:3	23,24 87:7 89:19 91:8
consisted 120:24	119:12 120:15 143:20	court 31:13	Curmode's 110:6 112:3	93:23 94:1,3 108:17 109:2
122:10 consistent 72:8 155:5	copying 60:15 69:16	129:21,23 133:12 cover 96:15	current 5:9 15:24 56:11 58:11 85:17	117:17 118:13 128:8,13,14
constructive 103:5	corner 145:7 Cornett 47:19 98:23	110:2,14,18, 19 116:4 129:18	Custer 38:19	134:21 150:13 155:6
143:19 consult 59:3 71:2 150:16	99:6 100:2, 7,14,20	CPD 21:23 22:7,9,24	D daily 49:20	157:11,12 159:6 160:14
174:5 consulted	135:12 136:6,13,20 138:3,6,13	23:3 25:14, 20,24 26:2, 14 27:23	Daniels 43:2	162:4 174:4 decision- makers
83:16 145:20 150:20	144:22 153:17 161:22	28:2,6 40:10 75:18 91:21 140:5 155:5	76:24 126:20 132:8	31:20 decision-
156:15 contact	162:20 163:8 168:8, 21 169:3	156:4 CPD's 22:20	132:8 140:24 dated 10:11	making 34:17 87:11, 12 122:19
73:10 contemplatin g 85:1	170:13 171:1,6,10, 16	26:10 craft 126:16	70:11 104:8 dates 14:1	160:2 162:9 decisions
content 128:7,12	Cornett's 168:10	create 90:18 109:15 created	57:23 77:3 78:11 83:22 day 169:12	34:15 43:19, 20 56:8,15, 16,17 62:6
contents 10:19	correct 8:1 25:3 28:13, 16 35:24	147:2 credibility	177:14 days 61:3	73:16 75:20 103:18 150:10
contest 96:13 context	36:6 106:13, 17 107:9 113:15	132:13 164:9,16,18 165:6,12,20	DCC 109:1 112:11,17, 21 113:10	160:9,11,18 Decker 60:12 62:18,21,22
121:21 122:14,17 152:16	116:16 121:10 129:12	166:2,23 167:20	DCCS 112:14	63:7 65:5 66:24 67:4,
153:21 171:13 177:5	135:14,16 166:13 170:22	credible 70:21 134:7 166:12	deal 34:7 41:7,13 42:12 148:1	11 68:11,22 69:16,21 74:19,22
continue 88:18 90:12,	170:22 171:14 177:15	credit 153:2 crime 8:19	dealing 45:23 52:19	76:22,24 77:4 78:3 101:23
16 continued	corrected 147:1	90:7,21 155:20 criminal	dealings 47:12 48:20	114:12,23 115:7,16 119:17
82:18 continuing 76:6 80:5	corrective 48:11 corroborate	14:20 15:22 54:8,10 89:24 90:15	dealt 21:19 death 137:2,	120:24 122:2 126:22
141:5,12	119:21	00.2 7 00.10	4,10 157:15	127:13,23

128:23	131:6	description	41:9,11	discriminatio
129:6,7 131:12	132:19 133:2,7,23	136:10	46:23 47:5 52:21 53:7,	n 6:7 20:20 21:1,19 23:2
143:8,20	140:7,15,16,	descriptions	14 54:13	58:10 62:16
144:9	18 141:21	41:23 85:5 87:2	64:17 73:9	84:14 130:9
145:24	147:6	-	98:4,11	135:1 166:6
150:15 151:7,10	Depends	designed 148:11	105:11 115:20	174:23 175:3
154:24	26:22	desk 77:19	120:17	176:15,24
156:14	deposition	127:16	137:13	discriminator
157:4 158:2,	5:15 6:15,18 7:21 8:22	128:4	directed	y 24:10,16
15,22 159:22	10:7 12:16	detail 115:2	27:11 52:17	51:15 85:4
161:11	13:15 61:23	128:6 139:8	54:4 83:7 115:19	discuss 67:7
166:19	78:7,22 79:1	168:2	116:24	discussed
Decker's	80:15 101:2 164:1	details 100:4	118:4 127:7	109:9
114:5	depositions	detective	148:3 149:7	110:15 119:23
135:17 136:9 139:7	7:1,3 38:9	47:24	directing	142:9
144:3,20	deputy	determinatio	84:10	143:12,24
145:14	16:10,11,15,	n 26:6 45:6 65:1 70:17	direction	163:11
153:24	19,23 17:1,	91:22 93:22	13:21 63:19 80:1 97:10	discussing
154:9 160:22	4,8 19:20,21	97:2 104:24	128:20	64:3 65:15
161:11	23:18 25:2 26:9 33:6,7,	118:6	150:18,21	discussion
deemed	10 36:9,12,	determinatio	176:3	61:14 62:10 67:6,9 84:1
133:4	16,23 37:10	ns 103:13 105:4	directions	123:13
default 72:2	38:18 39:4,		78:12	125:21
defend	18 40:6,7 41:10 45:5	determine 26:4 76:11	directly 34:7	126:3
152:24	49:17 55:8	92:23 150:4	36:15 37:7 39:2,5	142:13 144:14
defense	56:16,22	determined	46:16,17	discussions
146:14	57:9,21,23 58:16,18	27:24 44:21	47:22 50:13,	61:11
defined	59:3,8,20	92:5 148:16	14,17,18	102:14
175:20	60:18 61:4,	153:14 155:21	98:12 168:13	125:1
definitive	15 64:18	156:3	director	134:18 160:8,12
167:9	71:2 83:17 91:18 97:23	determines	33:22 141:9	163:4,16
168:18 169:18,19	98:14	156:4	directory	dishonesty
171:9,11,12	101:15	determining	173:3	67:1
degree	102:22 103:1,6,12	26:6 102:4	disadvantage	disinterested
14:15,24	104:19,23	develop 32:2	29:6 31:10	98:17
20:10	105:3	70:22	70:16 71:5	150:22
delay 141:5	107:18,21	developed	85:24 92:10 93:9	dislike 48:17
delivery	108:17,20, 21 110:12	80:21		disposition
156:19	111:13	development	disagreemen t 58:19 59:5	103:2,18
157:17 158:4	112:4,21	s 69:22	disciplinary	112:15 147:15,16,
delve 24:6	113:10,16	device	75:18 86:23	20,22 148:5
	125:3 128:7 147:16,22	157:17	102:20	149:9
denied 54:21	148:4,12	dial 124:22	discipline	dispositione
deny 168:14	150:17	Dick 144:23	30:17 35:9	d 115:22
department	155:12 159:14,15	145:5 148:23	48:12 71:18 103:4	146:18
15:15 16:18 36:13 37:1	160:8,17	152:11	108:24	dispositions 108:9
38:10,22	derogatory	differ 73:1	109:4,13	
69:4 75:11,	80:7,22 89:3	difference	113:20 125:13	disprove 44:23
17 84:13 86:7 134:24	129:11	76:2	125:13	dispute
151:16	139:20 140:8,21	differently	142:20	81:16,17
155:10	141:22	84:18	146:14	disregarding
departmental	171:17	122:23	147:12,21	147:13
18:16 26:18	describe	141:10	disciplined 149:15	disrupt 71:4
31:5,8 33:21	42:13 50:9	difficult 118:11	162:10	76:14
34:18 35:8 76:12 93:2	85:5 134:1,6 166:12	130:21	discourteous	disrupting
102:21	describes	131:1,7	133:5	75:6
103:8 109:6,	167:14	direct 19:24	171:21	distinction
13 111:7 112:19,24	168:7	25:12 33:1,	discovered	56:12
113:11,24	describing	15,16 34:12	51:11 63:12	distract
125:23	76:5 83:10	38:3,24 39:22,23	122:18 148:6	142:16
126:8,14	167:20	40:1,12	170.0	

division 20:24 43:20 73:15 87:13 90:6,8 163:5 173:10 divisional 69:4	73:8,22 duty 31:11 49:19 54:10, 14 56:3 58:8 59:19,22 61:7,12,16, 23,24 62:6,	51:24 52:9 53:11 60:8 63:3 130:13 131:24 133:2,4,12 143:4,5,10, 11,16 163:6	environment 53:6 58:10 80:6 81:4,6, 22 82:13 130:23 135:1 164:4 171:24	63:12 64: 65:16 70: 22 80:6,9 81:3 85:1 86:10 130:22 133:1
divisions 16:18,20	7,8 67:22 68:24 69:7,	171:21 173:1,11 176:1	172:6,16,19, 23	134:12 142:3
divulge 43:14	23 70:7,13 71:16,21 72:4,5	effect 80:5 131:22	equal 20:6, 11 130:4,8 equipment	exact 52:2 98:24 examination
document 69:8 104:17,	73:12,21 74:16 75:3, 12,18 76:1,9	effective 29:24	52:4 63:2,8 82:24 90:8	101:24
22 105:3,23 106:7 107:1 108:12,16	79:18 83:14 84:1 85:10	efficient 29:23	124:14 140:7 143:15	177:11,1 execution
109:20 documented	86:2,11 87:3,4,14,23 89:13,22	elaborated 169:5	144:5 156:20	156:6 executive
103:5 documents	90:4 91:3,13 92:7,19 93:6,14,22	Elias 144:24 145:5,7 148:23	equitably 107:7	57:15 67 109:10 125:1,22
10:7 14:10 78:6,22,24 103:11	93.0,14,22 94:14 95:4, 16 97:3	151:9,13 152:11 153:6	Eric 10:22,24 11:15 23:15, 16 24:9,11,	142:10 Exhibit 60
104:3 124:14,20 Donna 38:19		else's 111:24 112:3	15 44:3,9 45:23 46:2, 12 47:19	69:9 104: 18 109:2: 116:3
dots 68:4,7 70:3,5 118:11,16 144:12	e-mail 13:11, 12 27:6 60:2,10 66:8 69:15,20	employee 30:2,15,19 46:3,5 76:13 85:23	51:7,16 53:8 54:14 55:13 61:1 65:16 74:8 87:14	124:24 154:8 166:18 170:9
double 12:20	169:11 e-mails 10:8,	137:20 151:23	98:20,22 99:6 100:1, 7,13,18,19	existing 7
doubt 165:12,20 166:22	9,15,17 11:3,5,13,18	152:2 170:4 employee's 152:2	103:13 105:13,20	156:12 expansive
167:19 doubted	12:13 13:3, 13,14 14:3, 10 61:21	employees 25:12 28:14	107:2,6 116:7 118:8 120:4,5	175:19 expect 64
166:2 Doug 47:15 53:2 99:6	62:2 76:19, 21 77:6 78:5,8	30:12 63:4 166:5	135:12 136:5,12,19, 20 137:2	expectation 25:13 42 experience
135:12 138:3	earlier 51:23 69:9 106:9	employment 5:9 20:6,12 130:4,8	138:2,3,6, 12,18 140:19	26:8 142 143:1
dozen 5:18 draft 33:20	121:8 155:17 163:24	134:2 empty	153:16 168:8,10,11	experienc 152:23
126:23 127:4 128:18,20,	earliest 105:20	118:16 119:10	169:3 170:13 171:15	experienc 42:16
22,24 129:2 drag 141:12	early 19:4 78:6	encapsulated 117:20 encompassin	escalate 157:16	explain 95:19 116:19
Dragin 49:11 176:22	earn 31:13 easier 10:5	g 124:17 encounter	escalated 125:23	127:22 139:5 147:12
draw 74:7 145:8	easiest 127:24	32:15 end 10:1,3	133:22 essence 117:15	147.12 164:4 explained
drawing 119:16	East 15:7 easy 86:6	64:20 82:5 104:17	essentially 69:24	42:11 explaining
drew 119:17 drive 88:3	Echenrode 41:3,6,8,19	ended 90:17 endurance 96:13	established 24:8 64:10	83:15 160:18 169:10
driven 94:18 95:24 128:7	42:12 51:11 52:17 53:7 77:5 80:21	enforcement 44:6 155:3	estimation 140:5	explanation
dropping 66:22	education 14:14	156:4 engaged	ethics 21:14, 16,19	146:7 extend 87
due 134:4 137:19	EEO 20:6,18 21:1,12,23	144:22 enhancemen	events 40:3 83:21	extends 87:16
duly 5:2 dumb 167:3,	22:20 24:2 25:5,6,15, 19,21 26:11,	t 154:1 entire 108:6	everything's 133:8	extent 43 64:21
duties 44:15	20 27:4,24 28:3,8,18	144:15 174:11	evidence 30:8,10 56:4	

extraordinaril	40:17	143:9	frame 14:1,2	give 27
y 70:18	fault 30:15	fine 96:9	17:17 39:7,	42:24
extreme			13 64:4	88:19
83:24	FBI 43:11	finished	159:4	126:11
eye 44:12	fear 166:6	19:13,14 50:21 66:5	172:10	129:8 157:7
121:4	February		fraud 47:23	-
evewitness	16:4 17:22	firearm 152:24	Frencz 74:13	giving
131:24	18:4 19:17		frequently	120:17 142:8
	federal 25:19	fired 90:24	66:21	_
	feedback	firsthand	friend 32:6,9	good 4 124:3
	143:19	167:5,20	36:18,21	163:12
face 27:20	feel 44:4	176:17	37:3,5,16,23	gosh 1
29:3 54:8	91:2 92:15	fish 70:14,15	40:21,22	•
124:21	96:1 101:2	71:7,11	42:5 48:5 50:19	GPS 16
faced 109:24	120:2	fit 41:23		grab 11
facilities	132:24 151:21	five-minute	front 55:6	Gradua
66:16	152:17	163:21	69:13 109:21	15:8
fact 64:11	153:4	fix 86:6	112:22	grant 1
91:5 94:18	169:14	flavor 124:3	frustration	gravity
95:19 127:8	175:6	floor 66:14,	122:5	
148:7,20	177:15,16	15,21 168:8	FTO 47:7,13	Gray 3 12,16
149:20,22	feeling 124:3	169:2,21		57:2,5
153:14 156:2 158:2	felt 46:3	focus 44:8	full 26:5 53:18 64:23	10,17,
164:17	51:21 68:19	65:10	121:21	60:15,
165:7,18	84:13 88:16 122:2,5	175:20	122:18	61:3,5 69:16
166:10	141:6,16	focused 63:1	161:5	107:19
fact-driven	153:8	128:8,12,13	fully 8:11,14	112:5
89:19	159:13,18	159:23	future 82:6	159:15
factor 93:21	164:3 169:4	folks 21:23	88:11	160:9,
facts 52:18	171:22	follow 27:2		great 4
79:24 85:21	fighting	35:22 157:5	G	42:12
90:10 94:23	136:19,21	162:10		greatly
95:11,14,20, 21 118:14	figure 95:14	FOP 29:19	gain 66:20	grievan
133:9	96:11 107:10	40:2 93:13	gap 81:1,3	35:9 7
148:19	140:20	113:8	gaps 35:16	75:7 1
151:20	file 92:3	FOP's 93:8,	• .	126:15 142:20
153:10,12	103:8		Gary 37:12 38:10 60:10	
161:5	126:14	foregoing 177:23		grieving 113:11
factual	filed 13:7,9		gather 53:14	
68:15,16	94:3 103:10	foresee 90:9	gave 78:12	ground 9:19 9
failed 42:17,	162:21	forgery	97:10 120:21	
19 43:8 44:14	files 23:11	47:23	131:21	ground 93:8
	filing 75:7	formal 67:20	general	
failure 44:8 45:21 54:5	109:13	69:5	13:20 22:18	group 3 6,7
162:10	fill 107:7	formally 86:9	25:24 63:9	•
failures 44:4	filling 160:23	forms 28:12	67:9 74:1,2,	groupe 106:8,
		formulate	17 85:7 87:11,13	•
fair 27:22 75:15,22	final 45:6 103:2 108:9	119:20	89:4 97:19	guess 13:10
122:21	111:8	forward	102:19	22:18
fairly 72:18	112:15	23:12 45:16	119:20	39:18
107:6	144:2	52:20 53:17	126:11	67:21
Falacia	finalized	91:4 109:14	131:17	83:11,
49:11	34:14	132:6,8,9 142:24	164:14 166:4	86:1 8 95:13,
176:22	126:19			105:10
fall 140:22	find 77:20	forwarded 54:7 103:22	generally 173:6	107:10
	78:13,19	108:12		115:13
false 68:6, 17,20	79:1 122:1,4 139:14	126:24	generically 78:15	127:24
120:15	143:22	135:13		132:23 133:14
familiar		forwarding	gesture 153:15	165:16
26:13 36:24	finding 26:7 65:12 111:8	160:13	_	166:4,
72:11	116:17,20	found 48:21	get-togethers 41:2	168:5
100:10	129:16,19	81:5 114:13		171:19
101:5,7	137:3 157:9	117:11	Gibson 47:21 48:20	172:2
136:7,22	findings	126:6	47.71.46.70	guns 1

	harmful	22:1 23:20	in-service	157:23
	27:19	66:20	21:3,4,11	158:3,6,14,
	harsh 45:5,7	173:10	inappropriate	19 161:1
half 118:15	He'll 177:20	human 14:22	86:23	informationa
119:10		20:11,16	148:17	166:18
hallmark	headed	22:3 23:5	152:12	167:18
67:16	41:18	husband	incident	informed
hallway	headlines 69:12	40:4,8	43:18 90:18 123:3	91:14 158:24
145:6 hand 166:17	headquarters	hyperbole 84:24	146:21	162:19
handed	66:15,18,19	hypothetical	include 45:8	initial 107:22
108:6	115:8	87:4,10	141:20	initially
handing	hear 29:11	88:19 89:16	included	132:6
	86:18	138:4	54:7 98:6	initials
59:23 103:24	165:19,22 heard 51:6		125:3,8 128:23	107:11,13,
154:7 handle 23:21	74:21 93:1	<u> </u>	129:4	15,22 110:13,14,
58:12 87:21	131:13	IA 23:11,19, 20,22 24:1	including	17,21
177:2	132:9,14,16		110:2	111:19
handled	136:19	28:22 45:18	136:17,18	116:15
	141:9 167:6,	53:17 63:4,	146:7	innocuous
150:5,6	15,16,20	13 66:13,14	155:18	26:23 27:4,
157:6	168:19,20	68:2 119:2	157:15	19
handles	169:1,13	128:11	166:6,7	input 34:21,
18:14 22:12	170:14,20,	146:8 147:9	inclusive	
handling	24 171:3,4,6 172:8,9	156:8 165:11,21	110:5	24 155:7,12 157:11
174:23	175:4	174:10,21,	inconsistent	162:12
176:13	hearing 69:4,	24 177:8	156:1	inquire 13:18
hands 169:6	5 93:2 119:4 126:20	IAB 34:16	incredible 139:8	inquiry 91:19
handwriting	145:10	68:2 110:15	independent	instance
108:5	165:8 168:7	121:1,19		90:13 152:6
111:24	169:18,20	144:3	65:2	159:13
112:1,2,4		148:18	indicating	166:24
116:12 handwritten	heavy 139:11,17	idea 13:17 60:18 173:6	102:10 103:12	instances
104:23	hedged 168:17	identify	indication	122:1 instruct
happen 8:24	held 123:13	108:21	55:2 79:21	23:19 96:23
123:4		idle 86:22	indirect 49:8	97:6
161:14	helped 13:15 31:24 32:2	170:3	individual	instructed
7:19 79:16	141:20	illegal 147:5	20:19 27:14	151:11
	153:18	154:1	74:4 95:19	152:3,7
82:1 86:19,	high 15:6	immediately	142:10,12	157:5
21 87:2		92:6 166:10	152:16	159:22
88:21 94:20,	highest	imminent	individually	instructing
22 110:3	14:14		152:17	69:20
111:11 114:21	hindsight	82:2 86:15 87:16	individuals	150:15
116:24	141:19	imminently	83:5 84:11	instruction
133:19	Homeland	82:9	172:4,8	151:17,21
142:2 143:17	57:19	impact 31:11	174:13 inferior	instructor 22:3,6
151:9 152:5 155:13	honest 119:13	74:6 163:4 177:7	167:3	integrity
happening	honestly	impacted	inflammatory	95:3
68:23 96:24	5:23	43:19 88:11	83:6	intelligible
happy	horrendous	impeded	informal	122:6
174:16	27:13	98:18	67:20 160:7	intended
hard 56:14	hostile 53:6	impeding	informally	27:15
119:13	56:9 58:9	120:16	152:7	intent 142:3
127:10	130:23	122:8	information	
harder	134:24 164:4	important	13:20 35:14 43:14 45:18,	32:8 33:24
112:23	171:23	100:24	19 53:15	36:20 40:2
harm 80:10	172:5,15,19,	159:14	64:23 81:10	47:8,10,18
137:15 138:13	23	impressive 31:2	82:13 88:1,6 89:17 94:9	77:24 80:7 interactions
139:13,19	hostility 80:7	improper	117:2 118:3	48:8,22 49:5
140:8,21	hours 40:3		121:15	77:4
141:22 142:2	house 37:24	172:12 in-person	130:21 132:11	interest 90:5
	HR 21:24	66:7	139:3	interesting

105:18	176:16	175:17,19	items 173:4	
interests	investigated	176:6 177:1	175.4	K
73:15	24:1 76:11	investigation		
interfere	84:20 118:4 145:22	's 91:3	laakaan	Karl 5:14 10:22 13:7
8:10 94:11 95:6	148:12	investigation al 138:21	Jackson 19:5,7	44:3 50:7
interfered	149:8,15,19, 22 151:24	investigation	Jacobs	Kelly 125:16
98:18	153:4,13	s 28:8,12 34:8 43:11	11:22 16:5 17:5 20:3	Kemmerling 42:3,4,13
interfering 95:16	155:20 156:23	63:14 84:10,	26:10 31:23	44:14,17
147:21	175:7	11 87:21 97:9 98:1,3	32:4,11 33:24 57:18	106:9,18 110:1 171:5,
interim 16:1,	investigating 35:2 81:24	122:22	59:5 62:5	7
2,8 37:9 39:18 70:7	85:12 147:9	155:18 175:6	96:7,23 97:20,23	Ken 60:11
86:3 90:4	148:18	176:18	100:8,15,20	62:18 74:19 76:22,24
155:9	investigation 10:22 11:1,	investigative	101:21 102:10	114:23
intermittently 72:10	4,6 13:5	114:21 122:10	108:13	115:16
internal 18:8,	14:3 23:15, 16 28:13,18,	154:9	142:9,14 143:3	key 119:23 120:4
11,15,22,23 19:22,24	23 30:5,6	investigator	160:18	kill 99:8,17
22:6 23:6	35:1,15 44:3,19 45:1	68:3,4 investigator'	173:16	136:23 137:23
28:11 33:5, 12 34:1,3,10	51:7,19 52:3	s 165:21	Jacobs' 16:16 67:19	138:2,5,17
35:1 40:16	53:18 54:4, 10,20 60:7,	investigators	Jeff 5:13	139:13
44:21,24 60:6,12 64:8	12 61:8	33:18	12:7,10,12 74:21	kind 21:15 23:2 27:23
66:21 91:21	62:14,17,21 65:23 68:14,	invited 32:21	167:21	35:20 38:5
94:7 97:24 98:4,12	18,19 69:22	involved 6:9, 10,15 31:19	Jen 13:21	49:8 52:4 58:10 73:10
102:23	70:6 72:15 78:2,16,17	36:5 51:24	174:15	82:17 84:21
115:3,19 116:8 120:6,	86:5,12	53:19 61:11 66:23 72:14	Jennifer 12:3 39:19 157:3	87:4 129:8 131:2
7 130:14	88:17 89:13 91:10,19	88:15 94:12	158:13,24	142:18
146:22 150:21	92:23 94:5, 7,8,11,13,23	101:11,16 102:4,14	159:3 173:14,23	knew 43:21
173:15,24	95:3,7,17	134:23 135:4 162:3,	174:9,21,22	118:20 119:12
interpret	96:24 97:1, 7,21 98:9,17	8 163:3,15	176:7,13,22 177:7	128:20 135:17
99:21 interrupt	99:14	involvement	job 26:18	157:3,10
7:24 10:3	101:21 102:18,24	93:24 155:7 162:7	29:3 42:21 43:21 44:16	167:19
intervening	103:14	involving	64:14	Knight 12:4 13:22 39:19
59:17 76:9 80:8 86:16	104:3 110:2, 5 114:6,7,15	84:11	142:20	40:6 63:23
95:2	116:9,23	117:12 160:24	jobs 32:20, 23	102:10 104:8,10
intervention	117:1,7 118:5,10	176:8	Joe 41:19	127:7,12
93:13 interview	119:19	irregularities 51:12,15	77:5 80:21	129:6 134:20
52:22 53:7,	120:7,17,23 122:8	isolated	jogs 7:23	150:14
19 124:11 136:10	123:17,20 124:17	123:2	join 15:10	157:3 158:13,24
138:21	126:23	issue 35:22	juggling 97:12	159:3
166:19 170:20	127:22,23 132:21	45:15,22 78:16 92:14	jump 43:10	173:14,23 174:9,15,21,
interviewed	139:10	103:7 109:4	51:5 75:2	22 176:7,23
63:11	140:24 141:5	112:12,17 115:18	jurisdictional 115:14	Knight's 40:7 176:13
114:23 131:21	143:21	129:10	justice 14:20	177:7
138:4	144:19 148:7,24	144:6 146:13	15:22	knowing
interviews	149:7 [°]	162:5	justification	158:14 161:18
52:18 65:17 115:11	150:23 151:3	164:10 issues 31:16	92:9 94:17 95:10	knowledge
119:2 124:6	153:22	53:23 62:15,	justified	53:5 88:17
introducing 5:12	154:6 155:19,23	16 63:8 78:13 83:18	89:12	152:14 159:4
investigate	156:13	103:23	justify 31:5 35:23	163:18
23:20 26:4	159:10,21, 24 160:13	118:9 143:15	131:24	167:5 172:6, 17,20
27:18 29:5 150:4,15	161:8,10	159:10		176:17
158:15	162:1,6 165:11	160:14,19 175:20		Kuebler 36:23
159:22				

175:11	152:3,8	46:2	78:12 80:13,	marked
	level 14:14	link 154:2,17	14,22 82:23 83:24 87:6	59:24 154:8
L	25:16 34:18 41:17 86:10	links 46:18,	88:2 100:9	166:17
L4 33:6	91:11,15	21 47:4,17	102:2	Mary 1
	103:4	list 32:19	103:13,17, 20 108:8	49:6
label 133:12	108:23	50:22 52:23	111:8	mass 1
labor 20:14	109:3 112:13	listed 173:5	113:18	master
lack 70:2	113:20	listen 124:5	117:16 134:11,22	14:15
laid 91:5	124:17	literally	135:20	match
146:16	130:22 132:22	29:18	136:5 137:4,	materia
Lancaster 50:15	139:8	Liverpool 15:7	22 145:8 148:23	99:11
136:18	148:18		150:10,18	materia
161:14	164:3 171:23	locate 78:3	153:15	120:2: 121:9
Lance 74:13	liability	location 74:15	155:6	121.9
language	90:19,20		161:22 164:17	matter
25:11 27:16	91:2 95:1	Lokai 12:7,8, 12 74:21	165:10	88:10
126:18 171:17	liaison 35:10	113:18	174:1,3	102:1
171:17	74:24	long 9:4	176:14,24 177:3.5	114:7 118:2
large 98:3	125:13 126:15	16:11 17:21	-,-	_
-		49:23 50:1	main 45:15	Mcfadd 72:12
Larry 47:6,7 136:17	lie 65:19 115:11,24	61:18 66:14 80:12 84:4	maintaining 71:21	74:10
165:2	117:17	106:23		79:16
166:20	118:2,17,19	121:2	major 15:20	meand
169:6	119:14 127:19	141:13 154:23	make 10:5	9:21
law 20:15		175:16	28:1 43:19 45:6 56:9,	Meanin
26:1 155:3 156:3	lied 115:9 117:1,11	long-term	11,20 65:1	94:19
laws 25:7,9,	lieutenant	131:3	68:13 70:17	means
19,22	17:19,21	longer 127:4	73:14 76:6 78:14 79:23	46:1 7 88:21
175:24	32:1,13,18	128:18,19,	81:15 82:21	122:7
lawsuit 13:7	35:10 40:19	22 129:2	83:6,22 91:8	meant
70:14	41:3 42:3,4, 13 44:14,17	141:12	97:1 101:1	164:5
lawsuits	51:10 52:17	looked 30:9	103:1 109:2 111:16,21	meanti
70:12 71:12	74:10,13	62:3 77:19, 22 78:23,24	115:21	93:7
lay 68:14	76:5 103:9	121:12,14,	116:20	mechai
129:8	110:8 111:1, 14 112:2	18	118:6 119:24	147:1
lays 139:7	113:18,23	loop 64:21	121:23	medica
lazy 85:7	125:14	98:7	123:1 124:1	72:4
89:8 131:17 170:21	126:15 146:5,10,18,	losing 31:15	126:17	medica
171:11	20,24 147:6,	lost 143:23	128:14 134:8,13	8:9
leads 172:1	8,12,18,24	lot 6:24	150:14	meet 8 9:6 32
learn 23:1	148:9,17 149:10,16	22:11 29:18	158:7	35:13
	150:5 153:7	32:3 40:23 44:13 64:22	160:15 169:19	134:1
learned 54:1 100:8 159:1	171:5	96:15	174:8,13	meeting
leave 58:21	lieutenants	124:19	makes	77:19
62:6 97:16	37:8	128:6 130:7 138:8	108:17	115:8
152:16	life 98:21	142:22	132:7	meetin
leaving	99:1	153:2	making	67:6 1
85:10	lift 139:12,17	158:10	51:23 56:15, 16 64:19	Melissa 72:12
left 46:2	lightning	167:6 168:16	80:19 83:12	
82:24	154:2,16		84:20 85:3	membe 38:9 5
114:16	likelihood	lying 115:3, 16 117:4	89:2,5 105:4	134:5
legal 25:16 92:24	113:17	118:8	134:6 136:11	membe
	likes 41:19		137:1 143:9	73:16
legible 111:20	limit 90:20	M	144:9,10	memo
	limitation		161:13	memor
lengthy 72:18	174:11	made 24:11,	168:12 176:15	7:20,2
lenient 45:5,	limited 115:5	16 32:1 33:9 42:9 43:23		13:16
8 8	lines 136:12	44:20 45:21	manager 22:4 23:5	83:2,2
letter 110:7,8	169:22	51:16 58:20,	March 141:3	145:2
151:23	lingering	23 61:6	171.0	men 10

mention 165:8 mentioned	17			
165:8 mentioned		Moore's	126:11	numero
	monkeys	23:15 44:13	165:14	142:21
	85:5 89:7	61:16,23	necessarily	nuts 12
52:24 75:16	131:14	78:19 87:2	25:15 90:22	11410 12
120:5	month 19:3	112:1 162:14	94:21 129:2	
124:23	141:6		needed 46:3	0
159:23	months 5:21	mother	54:20,23	obey 2
164:2 174:12	6:12,19	38:11	65:13 68:19	•
	45:24 72:6	motion 145:8	85:21 99:5,6	objectio
mentor	81:2 85:19	motive	112:15,17	43:10 8 87:24 8
31:24	86:20	164:24	131:23 133:20	92:20
mere 93:12	164:19	motorcycle	143:21	95:8 9
messages	169:24	38:2,6		105:14
161:12,17	172:10	mouth	negative 48:7	132:2
met 78:15	Moore 10:22,	115:10	-	133:24
79:5 134:9	24 11:16		nemesis	134:15
Michigan	14:2 23:16	move 45:15 74:12 76:4	37:19 41:21	137:12
14:17	24:10,11,16	148:23	42:2,7,8	138:10 139:22
	44:3,9 45:17,23		neutral 64:20	140:11
middle 101:2	46:2,12	moved 33:5	65:2 98:16	141:24
Mike 56:22	51:7,16	74:4,14 83:2	150:22	150:7
57:20,22,24	52:16 53:8	moves	nine-month	152:19
107:24	54:14 55:3,	174:13	72:8	153:20
108:8 110:24	13,24 58:24	moving 76:3	nobody's	156:10
110.24	60:6 61:1,12	134:5	7:20	157:1,
	62:6,14	142:24	nonexistent	158:9, 163:9
mind 9:18	65:16 68:24 69:23 74:8	multiple	164:9	165:23
11:17 97:9 119:11	78:17 80:13	42:22 56:15	nonfeasance	172:3
132:17	81:5 82:14	64:5 97:9	45:22	obligate
133:23	83:5,13 84:8	131:11	north 17:1	23:3
166:1 173:6	87:14,15	135:19 136:16	174:17	
mine 40:20	97:2 98:20	139:16		obligati 132:15
111:12	101:24	100.10	notation	
112:3	103:14		78:1	observe
minimum	105:13,20 106:8,21	N	notations	168:11
21:10 59:2	107:2,6,20,	nomed 44:7	77:14	obtain -
minutes 9:5	22 110:1,3	named 44:7 144:23	note 76:23	obtainir
24:7 96:8,19	111:2 114:5,		78:14	161:16
126:13	14,22	Nancy 38:18	124:23	occasio
mis-mal	115:10,15	narcotics	noted 109:14	109:11
45:22	116:8 118:8 120:4,6	39:9,15	notes 104:23	139:16
	123:22	55:10,15	notice 30:1,2	occur 8
mischaracter izations	125:18	56:1,23 57:4,9,17,18	109:8	103:4
122:5	129:10	59:1,4 60:9,	110:24	126:12
	131:13,16	11,19 61:5	112:10	occurre
mischaracter ized 121:24	133:16	82:15 84:10	120:4	10:12
122:2	135:20	103:21	noticed 9:23	84:23
	136:5,11,19 137:2 138:2,	107:7,17	notification	103:19
misconduct 26:14,16,21	12,18	108:6 110:3,	43:23 78:12	108:9,
28:19 33:23	140:19	9 114:14,22, 24 115:15,		114:13
45:24 51:22	143:10	18,22	notified	115:4,2 116:21
53:20 55:3	144:5,20	117:23,24	11:11 91:11	117:22
70:23 74:3	145:6,7	123:23	notify 64:14	124:19
92:17 124:4	146:21	125:4,19	number	129:13
126:9 132:4	149:13,14	143:17	29:22 30:1,	135:8
175:23	150:1 151:13	159:20	4,6,11,14	151:19
mishandle	152:13	160:5,23	104:2	160:14
140:6	153:15,24	161:15 162:5	111:20	164:20
mishandling	156:17		169:20	occurrii
140:16	157:13	narrowed	numbered	172:7
misinterpreti	158:4	175:21	105:12	176:18
ng 113:15	161:12,15,	176:1	numbers	Octobei
	21 162:9	narrowly	106:4	16:13
moment 60:17	163:6 164:2,	175:20	154:10	16 141
69:17	12 165:1	nature 26:22,	numerals	offense
monkey 99:7	167:16 168:7,11,20	24 27:9 52:1	105:12,19	27:10,
136:13	169:6,18	64:10 70:10	numerical	56:5 58
168:22 170:13,15,	170:12,20	92:14 116:21	106:12	67:22

offensively	164:12,13	overrule	participated	76:6,7
27:14	165:2	147:21	28:18,22	83:12 8
office 6:22	172:17	overruled	parties 88:2	90:16,1
32:15 49:19	176:8	113:9	-	92:19 1
64:3 66:10,	Ohio 15:1,	overcow.	party 37:24	176:15
11,12 71:14	14,21 21:16	oversaw 43:6	74:6 86:17, 19 134:5	person's
76:23 90:7	162:21			58:11 8
127:16	one-year	oversee 54:6	Pass 30:24	87:17
129:8	15:17	176:20	passes 27:7	personal
officer 22:19	_	overseeing	past 30:16	32:6 37
23:1 25:24	ongoing	74:11	76:16	23 47:1
28:17,22	43:12 70:12 94:24 97:24	overseen	155:18	48:4,16
32:14 33:21,	•	63:3		50:19 8
23 40:8	open 32:20		patrol 17:1	163:17
59:10 72:11	119:12	overshadowe d 139:24	19:15,17	personal
76:1,3,4,9	operate	u 139.24	32:13,15 33:6 39:5	83:7 86
77:24 79:17,	156:2	oversight	49:15,16,19,	131:13
23 83:8 84:7	operation	54:5 97:21	21 71:14	136:19
85:10 86:2,4	29:24 43:6,	115:20	72:3 74:11,	168:7
87:19,23	22	overtime	15 174:16	personn
88:24 89:1,		31:13,14	176:8	173:10
5,7,11,13 90:14 91:12	opinion 45:10 122:8	44:11 80:20		
92:9 94:8	45:19 122:8	143:15	pattern 91:5	persons
95:6 98:9	opportunities	144:5	123:1,24 148:7,21	84:19
101:9,12	32:14	overturn	149:23	perspect
102:1	opportunity	45:2	152:21	161:2
106:11	8:21 20:7,12			pertinen
131:15	69:10 81:7		patterns	110:7
135:2 136:4	84:22 130:4,	P	149:20	111:15
137:1,6,23	8		pay 31:15	121:15
138:3,13	opposed	p.m. 177:24	peacefully	159:19,
139:19,20	52:11	packages	82:19	•
140:9	_	66:22		phone 6 100:19
144:22,23	opposite	packet	people 31:18	
145:7 151:7,	35:21 42:14	127:13	38:3 41:22	phrase 2
8,12 153:6,	119:9		50:24 52:24	24 99:2
16 156:18,	option 73:7	pages_ 63:18	53:3 56:15	physical
19 158:6,17	137:13	104:5,7,14	75:17 85:6,7 89:6,8 98:10	87:17 1
160:24	138:11	105:15	131:1,17,20	139:19
161:14,15 162:20	options	121:2,8	143:23	physical
163:7 165:8,	71:20	127:1 128:1, 2,3,15	149:13	139:16
9,18 166:22	order 35:15,	134:17	164:14	
167:10,14,	22 102:8	170:11	167:2,4	picking
19 168:5,19,	106:10,12	_	168:13	66:22
21 169:5,17	107:3 138:9	paperwork	170:21	picture '
170:10,15	162:11	23:17 59:19	171:11	pieces 6
171:1,10		paragraph	175:4	•
176:23	ordered 54:9	167:1	percent	piling 13
officer's	56:7 112:14	170:19,23	172:13	place 24
71:21 75:6	148:11	pare 127:14		57:19 7
89:5,6 94:10	156:20	128:20	perfect 7:20	73:14 8
	orders 67:15		performed	131:8
officers 28:7,	ordinances	parking	42:22	149:21
11,15 43:18	25:23	138:7	period 33:5	172:9
70:13 71:17	original 44:7	part 20:10,17	49:23 50:1	Plaintiff's
73:7,8 74:11 75:9 76:10	99:5 117:6	53:11 71:17	57:2 72:9,18	59:24 6
79:17,19	171:20	90:19 98:19	80:16 82:20	104:2
84:9 85:6,7,		99:14		109:22
11 87:13,19	originally	100:18	periodically 32:16	166:17
89:3 94:12	13:9 57:24	123:23		170:8
98:22 99:14	153:19	125:21	permanently	planning
100:1 106:8	outcome	130:5,6	49:21	90:14
129:21	147:3	148:24 149:6	permission	
130:9	outcomes		101:23	play 87:
131:11,14	71:18 175:5	152:21 159:23	103:7	90:10
132:4		160:1	150:24	played
135:19,23	outlining	171:22	person 22:9,	146:16
136:16	110:7,9		13 27:11,12,	point 7:
137:2	overheard	partially	20,21 29:6	8:19 9:2
140:19	53:5 83:5	54:13	31:11 53:9,	18:9 19
141:22	86:18 88:7	103:17	19 58:8,21	33:12 3
152:16,24	overlapping	participate	59:16 66:9	37:7 38
153:1	o . oappinig	28:7,11		18 39:1

l	l I	I	I	
46:20 47:4	positions	15:19 38:8	132:20	125:15
49:9,14	22:16	57:5,6 77:7,	134:19	
53:22 54:14	possession	8 94:16 95:9	profiling	public 1 76:10 7
55:7,9,19	157:23	previously	176:8	22
57:17,18,24	possibly	41:23 59:24		pull 173
58:2 60:6 61:5 65:15	6:10 108:7	103:24	progress 30:19 31:24	•
67:5,8,9	112:5	104:1 154:8	34:13	purchas 154:1
68:22 70:5	134:12	166:17	progressed	_
88:18 92:8,	posted 69:21	principally	51:20	purpose
11 93:10	potential	62:18	progressive	75:24 7 18
95:15,22	155:20	principle	109:4,5,12	-
96:18,23 97:17 100:7	157:15	92:14	prohibit	purpose 61:4 75
101:22	potentially	prior 16:8	28:6,10	79:18 8
108:8	71:4 147:5	17:2,7,18,24	promoted	105:15
125:18	175:24	26:6 54:16 126:23	17:12,14	106:3
156:23 173:15	practice	142:2	18:3 32:18,	pursue
	63:13,14	private 67:6	21 33:10	156:8,9
pointing 9:9 105:16	67:24 68:8	•	proof 29:4	169:15
	69:1 74:1,2, 17 111:11	privileged 43:11,14	30:7 54:23	pursued
points 46:19	155:5	79:12	84:19 91:12,	93:16 1
105:21		-	16 119:24 131:7	155:1
police 6:3,9	pre-drawn 64:22	privy 73:4,5	137:24	pursuin
15:11,14,24 16:1,10,18		probation 15:17	176:1	65:21 6 146:3
17:9 20:1,24	precautions 100:22	-	proper	
22:1,3,5		problem 127:17	137:7,8	put 52:1
25:6 38:5	predated 115:6	175:10	properly	70:15 7 76:23 9
40:8,9,10			44:9 150:5	22 100
64:15 66:15 71:3 73:13	preference 64:20	procedural 138:8	174:23	106:12
103:7 109:7			property	130:16
112:13	preferred 111:19	procedures 21:2	53:23 62:15	133:12
152:23			72:19	136:3 1 168:10
153:1 156:2,	pregnant 72:5	proceed 156:5	140:16	
18 158:6 163:5			prosecute	puts 18 91:1
172:24	prep 9:4	proceeded 155:22	156:17	
policies	preparation		protect	putting 13:10 7
22:20,23	61:22 78:7	proceeding 89:14	79:19 147:7	85:2 87
policy 25:13,	prepare 8:22		protecting	92:13
15,20,21	10:7 14:11 78:22,24	proceedings 177:23	79:20	
26:2,10			protections	Q
67:19,23	prepared 127:13	process 34:17 83:10	137:21	
69:1 92:24 93:1 95:23	166:19	84:5 87:11,	prove 29:8	Q-U-I-N-
101:12	preparing	12 97:22	35:12 44:22	N 5:8
108:18	10:20 13:15	101:22	68:15,17 120:15	qualify
140:6	preponderan	109:18	127:18	query 1
151:22,23	ce 30:8	119:16,19 134:4	128:10	12:16
polygraph	prerogative	137:19	130:21	question
101:24	174:2	138:1	131:2,7 137:19,22	12,14 1
102:5,11	presence	processed	138:15,17	43:13 7
popped	163:14,19	83:16	139:6 140:4	81:10 9 99:11,2
11:19	164:7	processes	142:24	100:6
portion 60:7	present	20:15	143:23	101:20
63:3 107:1 112:8	33:21	product	172:18	110:11
121:18	125:13	176:2	proven	113:14
	131:9 136:5	profession	133:10	114:19 115:14
pose 85:12	presented	67:17	142:5	120:20
position 8:17	45:14	professional	provide 11:5	123:15
35:18,21 44:13 58:22	119:17	18:14,18,23	12:18 30:7 77:17 118:3	127:9
72:7 83:3	130:19,20	19:1 33:17		130:12
85:10 86:4	pressed	34:3,8,10,	provided 12:22 21:11	132:23
90:19	128:8,13	22,24 35:17	22:14 60:2	133:14 136:24
146:15	pretty 25:18	37:5 50:12 103:9	81:11 82:14	138:16
160:23 161:15	147:10	109:14	135:24	165:17
162:5 163:6	prevent 86:7	119:21	162:1	168:3 1
173:23	147:9 previous	125:11,12	PSB 109:10	171:20 172:13
		126:5	111:5	177.13

questioned 48:13 143:3 166:2	137:14 re-wording 138:22	reasons 75:8 89:20 161:3 166:5	79:2 102:13 106:6 154:20	regular 2 5 72:20 173:20
questions	reach 91:11,	reassigned	175:14	regulatio
7:6,18 8:7	15 92:3,5	73:21	recommend	25:7
14:7 37:16 39:17 44:16	reached	173:18,23 174:21	45:4,10 56:19 68:9	regulator
52:8 67:16	134:20		90:15 93:3,4	20:15
126:10	reaching	reassigning 73:8 174:9	recommenda	reinstate
135:24 164:24	121:12	reassignmen	tion 69:6	59:21
164:24	react 161:5	t 177:7	recommenda	reiterate 171:14
177:12,18	reacting	recall 5:23,	tions 174:9	
quick 13:21	172:1	24 6:1 10:13	recommende	related 6 16 29:23
24:22 29:14	reaction	11:23,24	d 70:19 120:8	65:8 117
96:10	160:21 161:4	12:14 14:19 16:13 17:16		162:22
Quinlan 5:1, 8 59:23		19:10,23	recommendi ng 90:9	175:23
163:24	read 69:10, 17 119:19	21:21 23:11	reconsider	relation 34:10 56
quote 99:7	120:22	24:3,5,24 39:10,12,24	70:6,23,24	66:13
155:2	121:17,23	41:11 49:16	record 5:7,	relations
quoting	122:14,17 123:19	51:9,10,21	12 9:16 24:4	31:23 33
146:1,2,4	123:19	52:23 61:13, 19 62:3,9,19	30:16	16 36:10
	129:1	64:2,5	105:15 106:3 123:6,	38:4 39: 41:8 46:
R	136:14	65:15,18	9,11,13	13 47:1
	144:13 145:16,17	68:17 75:1	recorded	48:16,18
race 89:4 135:1	159:7	78:3,10 80:2,17	133:17	49:9 50:
170:21	160:22	81:1,18 97:5	recording	82:17
races 84:9,	164:16 165:13	100:4,11,16	89:4,9,10	relationsl 31:18
12	167:11,22,	102:6,16 103:20	124:9	
racial 84:14	23 169:16	108:4	133:21 134:14	relayed 8
135:20	177:20	115:12	records 11:7	reliable 48:21 49
137:7 164:1,	reader	119:3 125:17	21:6,13	89:10
13 165:8,19, 22 168:12	143:22	128:19	23:10 55:22	relief 59:
169:19	reading 135:17	129:4	66:20 102:9 135:8	22 75:3
171:10	136:2,9	134:21		relieve 56
176:8	144:19	135:3,22,23 136:7,14	recourse 146:24	58:21 62
racially 85:3 89:2 129:11	172:6	142:19	recovered	69:6 74: 76:8 79:
139:20	reads 128:3	143:2,6,11	161:12	84:1
140:7,21	real 24:22	144:2,7,8,14 145:10	refer 105:20	relieved
141:22 171:16	45:22 96:9 99:23	154:3,5	168:22	54:10,14
	152:17	156:21	170:15,20,	73:12,21
racist 80:23 83:6 132:1	175:20	160:20 161:16,17	24 171:6	93:6
	realize 7:21	162:7,15,17	reference 154:16	relieving 31:11 58
radio 32:17, 22 33:4	realtime	173:13	154.16	61:6 69:
raise 151:13,	85:18 88:1	175:12,13	referenced	70:12 75
14	146:18	recalled	121:8	76:3 79: 17 86:2
raised 151:9	rear 86:20	136:4	references	
152:6	reason 8:13	received 10:16 27:21	121:19	reliving 134:18
176:22	30:18 80:8 81:9 86:13,	53:22 126:4	referred	remain 6
raising	22 90:3	recent 7:1	71:13	75:12
164:24	94:13,17	43:1 145:1	171:15	remarks
random 6:13	123:8	recently	referring 99:5 148:21	84:21 89
ranged 54:19	127:20 130:16	19:24	reflect 24:4	remembe
rank 117:16	156:16	145:10		5:20 6:1
re-interview	165:12	recess 97:18	refresh 7:3 10:19 11:16	20,24 7:
139:4	167:17 170:2	163:23	13:16 82:22	10:9,14 13:12,19
141:16	170.2	reclassify	83:2 102:12	21:12,14
re- interviewed	reasonable	138:11	154:20	22 22:12
138:19	64:21 86:14	recognize 124:20	166:1	39:7 51: 53:10 55
re-word	151:17,21		refreshed 83:22 145:2	16 57:12
139:12	152:15 reasoning	recollection 10:19 14:5	refreshes	20,23 58 61:10,14

1	1	1	1	
9 66:1,4	132:1	92:17 109:4	Ron 56:24	search 11:9
67:8 68:1	repost 162:4	resulted	57:1	78:19
80:12,23 83:20 98:23,	represent	140:14	Ronald 36:9	second-to-
24 99:1,9,	55:1 60:1 88:20 99:3	retaliate 94:12	room 32:22 33:4 72:19	last 170:19 secondary
13,16,18,24 100:6,12	114:20	retaliation	roughly 19:3	45:15 162:2
118:7,13,18, 22 125:20	representing 158:1	20:20 21:1, 20 23:2	routing	secondhand 167:14
127:5,10,14, 15 128:17	reprimand	28:7,10,17,	109:8,21,23 111:13	secretaries
131:18,19,	103:8 109:3, 5	20,21 56:10 62:16 166:7	124:24	38:10,22
20 135:8,9 136:1,4,9,	reputation	retired 31:23	rule 9:20 25:22 27:23	secretary 38:1,13,19,
11,16 143:7, 13 145:3,4,	41:17	36:14 57:22	28:2 29:21,	20
12,19	request 32:24 77:9	retreat 57:15 returned	22,23 30:2, 3,7 108:21,	section 121:23
164:11 165:4 171:8	100:14	91:12 112:9	22 113:22 120:8,10	Security
176:5,10,11, 14	101:13,14, 17 126:7	reunions 41:1	129:20	57:19
remembered	159:9	revealed	130:3 ruled 44:12	sees 27:7 41:16
79:14	requesting 151:24	95:21	108:3,4	segue 46:11
remembers 64:2 131:8	requests	review 10:6 13:3 21:6,13	111:12 118:12	self-
remind 12:23	11:7	23:10 33:20	141:10	admission 54:9,21 91:6
reminds	required 16:6 138:8	34:13 35:11 55:22 73:17	rules 7:2 25:6 28:6	92:16
166:21 removed	requirement	77:22 111:6 112:13,15	117:24 147:6	self-admitted 90:6
39:9,14	120:9 164:22	119:22 124:13	ruling 111:16	self-
92:22 173:15	requires	126:6	run 29:14	disclosure 54:7
removing	26:5 29:5 85:22	reviewed	141:4	semiautomat
75:17	resolved	10:10 13:4, 13,14 14:11		ic 157:18
repeat 94:16 95:9	95:2 170:7 resource	61:22 64:24 78:7,22	cofoguard	send 12:17, 19 13:23
repeating	14:22	124:2,16 126:4	safeguard 76:10	23:19 35:14 46:1 53:16
71:12 170:16	resources 20:11,16	reviewing	safety 87:18	117:18 119:21
rephrase 7:9	22:3 23:5	11:14 35:20 68:17	90:23 100:24	sending
29:1 report 19:24	respect 32:3 41:7,13	102:23	sake 176:1	45:14 141:12
22:23 23:3,5	42:12 44:1	127:7 174:24	satisfaction 118:20	sense 42:18
26:24 36:15 37:6,20	96:17 97:7 103:13	revise 77:8	175:7	82:21 83:22 121:11
39:22,24 40:1,13	respond	Rich 9:6,24	satisfied 74:10	124:1
41:9,11 47:5	165:5	12:19 77:15 104:13	scanned	167:13
66:5 81:12 98:5 99:5	responded 168:22	105:20 Richard 77:2	69:12	separate 25:7 52:13
135:18 146:1	170:16	79:5 161:15	scanning 121:15	77:12 82:3
153:24 154:10	response 68:10 151:8,	rid 96:21	scenario	separating 79:15
155:1 159:7	10 165:10	ride 38:2	87:4 88:20 scene 43:18	September
160:22 161:11	responsibiliti es 25:12	rights 134:4 162:21	schedule	17:15,16 81:13,21
164:22 165:18	responsibilit	rise 25:15	31:14	104:8 141:3
166:5,11	y 22:17,19,22 58:8	34:18 164:3 171:23	school 15:6, 14,18	sequence 80:24 83:21
172:11 reported	responsible	rises 130:22	scope 35:1	114:18
24:23 39:2,6	101:3 rest 106:20	risk 141:4	130:15 144:15	sergeant 18:1,3 40:9,
53:4 68:6 80:14	142:9	role 33:14 34:6,9 35:10	149:17	10 44:13 45:16,23
129:14 165:10	153:22 177:14	102:22	150:23 151:3	47:15,23
reporting	restricted	103:1 127:7 160:3	156:12	60:5,11,24 61:12,15,23
38:24 57:16 70:1 132:4	49:19 71:16 72:4	162:13,17	Scott 47:3 136:4 165:3	62:6,18,21 63:18 69:23
reports	result 26:17	roll 121:4 Roman	screen 27:6	74:13 77:4 82:14 83:8,
37:10 98:11	90:17 91:1	105:12,19	ı	02.17 00.0,

	1	I	I	
13 84:7 89:1	shooter	situation	south 49:16,	123:22
91:20 97:2	41:15	44:2,3 45:12	22	131:12
101:23,24	shooting	89:12 90:24	spans 56:13	staff 22:18
114:4,5,12, 13,22 115:9,	6:10 90:12	91:2 102:12 105:10	speak 100:7,	57:15 67:
15 116:7	short 33:4,8	134:24	14 101:9,13	109:10 125:1,22
120:5,24	49:23	137:11	128:3 150:9	142:10
122:2,7	shorter 96:5	138:20	151:19 155:7	stage 14:2
123:21 126:22	128:24	147:2,4,8 150:3,12	157:12	35:4,5 66
127:13,23	shortest	153:6,9	159:5	154:24
128:23	41:18	176:21	speaking	stamp
129:7,10 131:12,13,	shot 90:17	skip 122:12	53:10 73:24	104:12
16 133:16	shots 41:16	skipped	167:5 168:21	107:1
135:17	show 68:20	106:4		stamped
138:2,6,12,	118:19	slightly	special 20:10 31:12	104:14,18
13 143:8,9, 20 144:3,4,	119:13 165:24	28:24 29:2		stand 168
9,20,21	166:3	Slip 9:17	specialized 20:14	standard
145:5,7,14,	172:14,15	slips 44:15		35:12 17:
24 146:12,	showed	slur 165:8,	specific 13:11,16	standards
21 147:5 149:12,14	69:8,11	19,22	28:14 30:16	18:14,18 19:2 33:1
150:1 151:7,	shown	slurs 135:20	59:6 88:6	34:3,9,11
10,13	138:15	164:2,13	95:11,14,20 97:10 117:2	22,24 35
152:12	shows	168:12	133:8 144:5	103:9
153:14,17, 23,24 154:8,	111:14	169:19 171:10	171:13	109:15 119:21
24 156:14,	sides 75:4	software	174:4	125:11,1
17 157:4,13	sign 108:15	11:8	specifically	126:5
158:2,4,14,	signature	somebody's	21:21 23:21,	132:20
22 161:12, 21 162:9,13	104:19,20	90:22	23 65:14 95:24 97:5	134:19
163:6 164:2,	110:12	someone's	100:3 171:3,	standing 67:24 68
12 165:1	126:21 177:21	71:4 74:3	7 173:5	
166:19		someplace	176:5	stands 40
167:16 168:7,20,21	signed 44:15 108:5,11	169:2,21	specification	stapled
169:5,18	111:15	Sorrell 23:16	126:17	154:14
170:12,20	112:8,11	24:9,11	specification	start 5:12 20:9 105
171:4,15	141:3	46:7,8,22	s 109:16	114:15
sergeants 33:18 34:7	similar 44:4	51:20,21 53:4 54:9	specifics 74:2 100:11,	133:3 16
74:11	131:10 134:2 165:2	55:3 62:14	17 136:8	166:16
served 163:2	single 18:6	80:19 82:23	spectrum	started 19
	•	83:4 89:22 92:6,9 93:14	28:3 140:22	51:4,18,2
service 59:12 73:22	sir 5:16 7:4, 11 8:3,12,	102:2	speech	starting
set 144:15	16,20,23	103:14	80:10 81:23	104:14
	9:3,8 11:20	106:9,16	140:2 142:4	state 5:6 15:1,14,2
settle 169:8,	12:21 14:12 15:22 16:7,	110:1 136:4 152:5,6	spend	25:19
	20 17:6,20	164:8,23	142:17	124:18
setup 84:21	18:2,10,20	Sorrell's	spent 40:23	172:4
seventh 30:21	19:19 20:8,	132:5	spin 119:1	stated
	22 21:3 22:8,15	135:19	spit 93:18	169:11
sexual 27:9	24:18,20	164:8	spoke 20:17	statement
Shaw 5:14 10:22 13:7	33:13 36:17	Sorrell/	76:24	36:6 121 177:4
50:7 77:24	37:14 40:11,	moore 51:19 52:3	spot 124:11	
78:17 83:8	14 46:9 52:6 55:12 67:2	sort 54:12	spouse	statement 80:13
151:8	69:19	83:10 87:1	38:11	130:24
160:24 161:14	104:16	115:13	spring 82:15	131:22
162:20	125:2,7	171:24	square 60:18	132:1
163:7	177:19	sound 55:4	SRB 24:17,	136:12 161:18
Shaw's 44:3	sister-in-law	103:16	19 41:10	165:4
sheet 109:8,	38:1,12	sounds	44:5 55:7,14	states 10
9,21,23	sit 62:10 97:15	35:24	56:6 58:7	stating
110:14,19	134:16	100:10 101:5,7	59:1 82:24 98:22	136:18
111:13 116:4	136:1	136:22	109:24	status 61:
	sitting 15:16	141:1	114:16	24 63:9 6
124:24	Sitting 10.10	151:17,20	115:18	

statute 25:11	suffer 85:23	134:7	talked 79:10	testify
statutory	92:10 93:9	supporting	94:4 98:12	162:1
173:2	suffering	70:22 121:9	100:21	testime
stay 65:2	70:16 172:5	124:14	106:9 114:2,	77:7
98:16	suffers 29:6	131:22	4 132:20 135:18	testing
150:22		supposed	146:21	
stayed 16:24	sufficient 30:7 76:12	53:1	155:17	text 10
•	93:8 133:1	surfaced	177:9	_
steer 98:18	137:5	24:13	talking 44:2	theft 4 52:4,
stems	138:23	surrounding	51:8 52:3	54:3,
117:19	139:3	122:24	77:2 79:7,14	58:6
step 30:21	sufficiently	suspect	82:18 83:18 87:10,16	15 63
58:3 120:19, 21,22 138:9	141:6	132:7	139:11	90:7, 140:1
	suggesting	suspension	164:1	_
Stephanie 47:21 48:19	143:13	33:23	taught 22:2	therea
53:3	suggestions	suspicion	team 22:2	16:14
stepping	126:18	51:22	44:6	thing
25:4	sum 128:1	sustain 45:2	-	30:13 51:18
	summaries	67:24	technical 115:14	68:12
steps 29:7, 10,12,15,20	124:11	108:20	-	71:6,
30:22 31:4,6	166:3	117:13	telling 65:5, 7,11,12	76:16
119:23	summary	132:18 133:2 138:9	66:24 70:3	96:2
stop 51:2	121:1,19		115:7	142:1 166:1
stopping	122:3,10,17 127:2	sustained 26:7 44:18,	127:17	167:1
97:17	127.2	22 45:1,9,19	128:16 131:12	things
Stormy 43:1	138:14	46:2,6 68:2	176:23	31:20
straight	139:5,7	69:3 84:14	ten 97:11	35:2,
41:15 122:6	144:3,20 145:14	86:9 93:1,10 103:3		73:23
strategic	146:8 154:9	112:18	tend 9:21 21:9 141:7	80:11 83:1,
142:14	166:18	116:14	-	87:17
streamline	167:18	118:8 120:7	tentacles 61:19 80:19	118:1
127:8	168:6	126:6		122:1
streamlined	170:12	128:23 129:17,19	term 26:13 27:14 140:8	123:2 124:1
143:22	Super 57:6	134:24		132:7
street 37:8	supervise	135:13	terminate 90:14 141:8,	133:2
66:14	42:19 44:9	137:9,18	17	140:1
strength	45:21 46:15 49:13 50:17	139:23 140:4 162:1	terminated	141:1
71:3		171:17.21	44:10 46:4	142:1 147:1
strictly 99:22	supervised 47:22 49:20	172:12,15	141:9	147.
109:24	50:13 57:4	sustaining	162:14	151:1
165:7	supervises	144:16	termination	160:1
strong 141:7	74:3	sustains	33:23 45:16	162:1
strongest	supervising	108:20	65:24 67:13,	167:1 169:2
131:5 142:6	48:8 85:11	SWAT 41:16	18,22 68:9 69:6 70:20	
stuff 30:17	supervision		90:9 92:18	thinkir 65:13
52:12 54:24	46:23	switch 14:7	93:3,4,5	
79:12 110:3	supervisor	sworn 5:2	141:7,8	thinks 4
143:17	33:2 42:17		terms 14:2	
161:24	43:8,17,21	T	35:2 61:9	third-p
162:2 164:17	64:17		63:14 75:3,5	88:5
168:16	supervisor/	table 93:5	87:3,11,16 129:11	Thoma
169:3 172:8	subordinate	tabs 96:24	137:7	. 8
subdivision	46:14	tacitly	139:21	thougl
57:19 91:17	supervisory	168:12	140:21	76:16 84:5
174:18	48:10 49:9	takes 27:10	141:23	
subdivisions	73:9,13 76:7	169:7	150:14	Thoug 75:20
16:22	84:8 115:20	175:16	Terry 107:20,	
subject	supplementa	taking 87:3,	21 111:2 112:1	thousa 63:17
73:17 114:6	ry 128:9	13,23 94:14		134:1
118:22	support	95:4,16 158:5	testified 162:16	threat
subjects	85:22 86:10 128:10			79:22
14:7	_	talk 20:5 61:2 66:20	testifies 5:2	85:13
substantial	supported 113:20	84:24	testify 8:10,	87:18
26:18 81:1	110.20	→ 1 1	14	94:24

44.04	440.4.447.0			
14,21 135:12	116:1 117:3, 19,22 124:3	transcripts 128:10	unbecoming 120:11,18	update 63:22 74:18
136:6 137:2,	128:5,7,12	transferred	127:21	126:11
4,10,22 139:14	134:21 140:17	55:14,21	175:23	129:8
140:1 142:2	142:17	82:15	unclip 154:13	updated 64:11
143:16 152:18	145:3,12,16, 17,21 146:5	transition 57:2	understand	updates 63:9
153:18	148:15,20	treat 26:11	7:7,9,10,16,	98:1
157:15 158:8	150:9 152:13	87:19	19,24 9:17 13:12 18:7	upheld
159:21	153:1,8	122:22 130:10	27:20 38:8	135:15
threaten	154:4,23	treated 26:21	43:15 52:10 59:16 75:14	uphold 59:21
136:23	157:4,10 165:6,9	30:18	77:10 79:9,	
137:6 138:5 139:12	167:12	treatment	11 119:6	
140:8	172:10,18 174:19,20	140:18,19 160:23	120:24 132:24	vacancy
149:13	177:15	trouble	153:5	107:8
threatened 98:21 100:1	timeframes	132:7 166:8	157:19,22 164:23	vacate 162:4
138:2,6,12	161:9	true 68:5,20	understandin	vaguely 100:10
139:13,15 141:21	timeline 85:19	119:8 120:14	g 16:15	validation
151:22	times 5:17	127:18	22:24 25:5 26:9 55:1	138:15
168:9	6:13 33:2	truth 88:10	73:20	Vardaro 5:5,
threatening 84:21 90:22	39:24 64:3 80:15 120:9	truthful	119:20 130:1 164:6	13 97:16 123:12
99:1 139:19	129:24	48:21 119:2 120:9	169:24	163:20
140:20 144:21,23	141:14 169:1,20	158:23	understood	168:1 177:17
148:23	timetable	truthfully	7:14 117:8	verbal 124:7
152:12 153:9,15	81:20	67:16	unfold 88:18	Verbally
157:14	timing 80:24	turn 104:4 144:16	unfounded 45:9	129:7
161:13	150:2 171:8	154:9	unheard	verbatim 121:17
threats 85:2, 9 87:16,17	title 15:24	157:17	63:16	128:3,9
137:14	today 7:6 8:11,15 10:7	turned 44:11 67:12	unintelligible 120:13	versa 36:16
161:21 thrown 167:6	44:2 52:8 61:4 62:10	156:12	union 146:15	version
	97:15 136:1	turning 45:8	unique 110:9	144:3
tighten 54:5 time 5:19	177:12	turns 67:17	115:6	versus 72:9 80:10 97:11
6:12 8:1 9:2	told 7:15 66:2 67:4,12	Ty 40:19	unit 11:8	127:21
10:12 13:24 14:2 15:16	68:11,22	type 31:9 32:8 63:22	unity 56:14	130:2 133:5
16:22 17:1,	92:11 94:2 102:10	132:22	University	vice 36:16 39:9,15 43:3
16 19:21	127:14	134:8 146:14	14:17 15:1	video 9:12
20:2 24:8, 13,15,23,24	151:7,10	175:18	unjust 169:4	view 93:8
32:1 33:4,8	156:16 158:2,23	typical	unopened 118:15	violate 25:20
37:9,11 39:7,12	174:20	63:13,16	unrelated	26:2 28:2
40:23 43:23,	top 60:14 69:14	typically 26:20 28:19	78:2 90:18	violated 30:8
24 44:11 45:23 49:23,	154:11	29:12 70:9	untrue 118:20	violates 25:18 26:1
24 50:1	totality 65:1	72:2 76:9 98:15 102:7	untruthful	27:23
51:10 52:4, 11 53:23	Totally 66:15	117:18	65:16 70:2	violation
54:3,6,15,	touches	typing 27:5	114:5 118:3	25:16 26:20 27:4 28:1
18,19,24 55:14,17	21:15		untruthfulne ss 67:14,22	92:24 93:1
56:1,23 57:1	trained 152:23	U	68:1,11,23	108:18 113:19
58:23 60:20 62:15 63:2,7	training	ultimately	69:2 74:20 114:12	132:11
64:4 65:9	17:12,13	44:10,12 49:14 58:17,	115:5 117:6	133:3,4 163:7
66:13 72:18, 19 74:23	20:6,10,14, 24 21:3,5,	22 118:12	127:19,21 143:14	171:22
77:1 78:14	12,14,17,19,	127:20 141:18	144:4,11	173:1,11
80:4 81:1,5, 23 91:7 93:4	23 22:11,14 25:5 33:8		175:23	violations 25:14 26:11
95:22 96:1	transcript	unacceptable 175:18	unwise 123:19	92:24
97:12,22 102:19	121:18,23	unassigned	unwritten	175:24
115:15	136:15 165:14	49:18	67:20	violence 81:7 137:6

virtually	Whitney	48:17 53:6		
35:24 36:6	50:15	56:9 58:10		
59:10 65:18	136:18	74:15 80:6		
146:23	whoever's	81:6,22	zone 39:5,8	
	84:5	90:16	176:9	
w		108:22		
	wide-ranging 123:17	130:23		
wait 88:9		135:1 164:4 171:23		
96:19	Williams	171:23		
waived	47:16 53:2 83:8 99:6	23 176:2		
177:21	135:12	worked 32:2		
	136:6 138:3,	81:22 170:1		
walk 31:17	6,13 144:22			
walked 22:17	153:17	workflow		
walking	161:23	72:8		
145:6	168:21	working 81:4		
wanted	171:16	82:12,16,19		
45:15	Wilson 47:6,	90:12		
111:14	7 136:17	workplace		
112:19	165:2	29:24 81:7,8		
121:20	166:20	works 23:20		
131:5	167:10,14	59:15 70:9		
148:14	168:19	74:17		
149:5	169:5,17	workstation		
151:13	Wilson's	74:5,9		
159:10	166:23	·		
167:12	167:19	worry 177:1		
wanting	168:6	worth 35:2,		
90:14	windup	19		
141:15	106:23	worthy 86:23		
166:7 176:3	wipe 168:8	89:17		
warrant	169:2,21	write 151:23		
69:23	withdraw	152:3,7		
watch 82:4	114:19	·		
water 96:21		writing 52:19		
118:14,15	withholding 132:11	147:12		
· ·	-	written 67:20		
Watkins 47:3	witnesses	103:8 109:3,		
53:1,2 136:5,10,11,	31:19 53:16	5,6 138:14 143:21		
17 165:3	63:11	144:12		
170:10	Woods 56:22	151:22		
	57:4,7,8,9,			
weapon 73:23 145:9	20,22 58:1	wrong 7:22 11:2 12:7		
153:16	107:24	166:15		
157:18	108:8 110:24	172:13		
	112:4,7			
weapons 154:1	159:17,18	wrongdoing 76:8 92:2		
	160:8,17			
week 9:1	word 85:4	wrote 10:15,		
weekly 93:18	89:6 99:17	18 122:3		
weeks 79:5	115:10			
81:2	124:18	X		
	131:14			
weigh 159:24	133:17	XXI 105:13		
	156:18			
Weiner	158:5 167:6	Y		
125:16,17	170:16	<u> </u>		
welcomed	171:3	year 21:8,10,		
174:17	worded	15		
Wes 24:9,11	139:6			
46:7,8,22	wording	years 7:19 19:16,18		
53:4 54:8	98:24	40:24 41:17		
80:19	words 65:17	51:23 54:16		
103:14	85:15	80:4,16 81:2		
132:5 164:8,	131:13	127:10		
23 167:1,3	work 6:2,15	131:9		
whatsoever	9:9 30:16	132:10,14		
162:18	31:12 32:8,	142:2,20		
white 165:9	22 36:20,21,	172:11		
176:23	22 37:4,5			
1	40:3 41:2,8	ı	1	